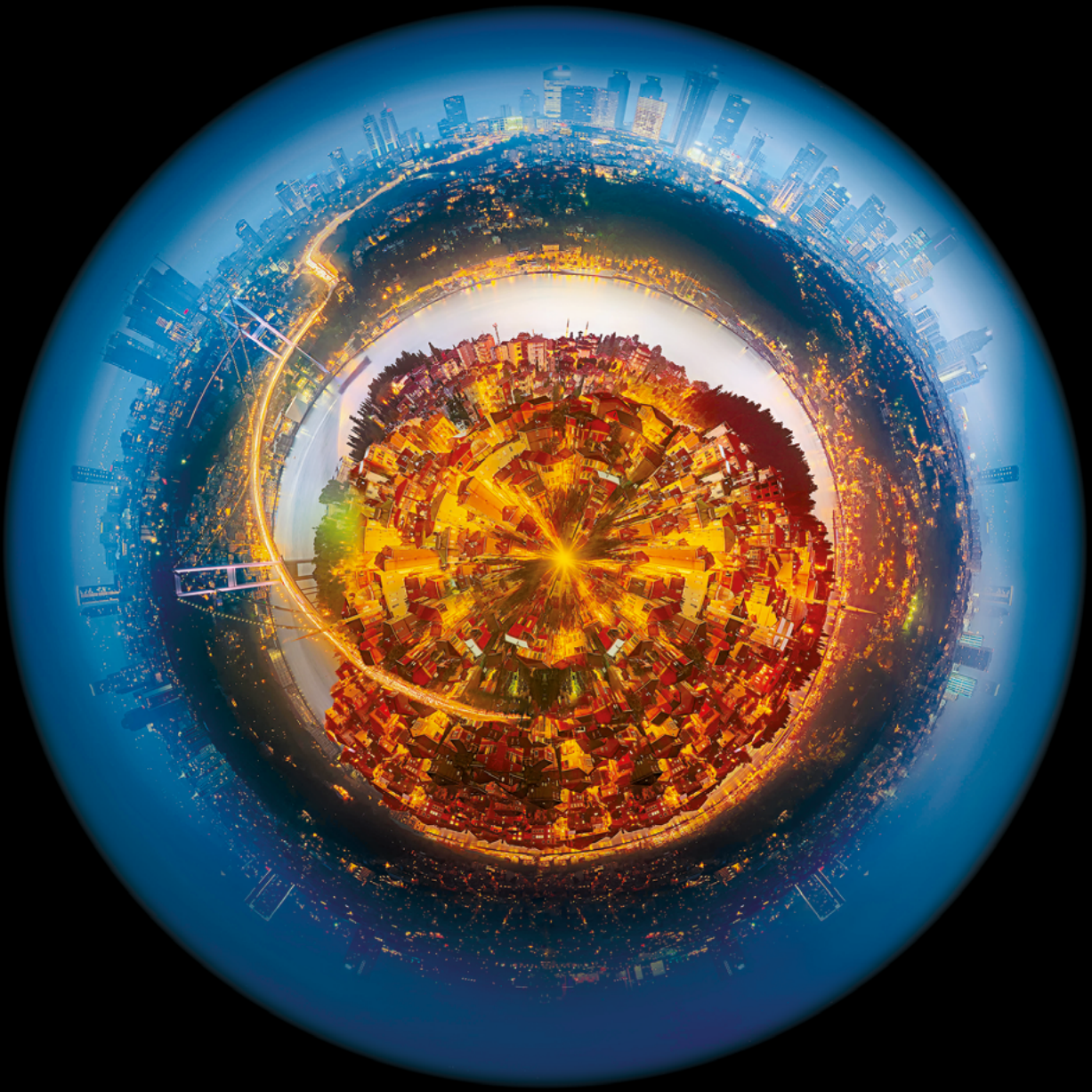
Deloitte.



Survey of Global Investment and Innovation Incentives

November 2018

Contents

This Survey covers the following countries and the noted incentives.* To access the content related to a particular country, if you are using the on-line version of this Global Survey, click the name of the country; otherwise advance to the pages cited below.

* This Survey covers certain popular incentives that have broad appeal, but is not intended to comprehensively cover all incentives offered by the respective countries.

Preface

In most countries and industry sectors, a system of financial incentives is available to fuel research, innovation, capital expansion, energy sustainability, employment, and training. These incentives are available for both domestic investments and growth opportunities abroad, as well as at various government levels (e.g. federal, regional, and local). Moreover, the incentive regimes are constantly changing to align with the shifting political and social landscapes. Some governments are making their incentives more generous to foster growth, whereas others are targeting their incentives to specific sectors to address narrow policy goals. The effectiveness of government incentives is always being evaluated, thus resulting in constant change, sun-setting laws, transition rules, and complex enforcement policies.

Identifying, understanding, and prioritizing the right incentives for an organization can be a time-consuming and challenging undertaking, but it also is one that can generate significant benefits. The November 2018 Global Survey of Innovation and Investment Incentives is intended to help companies understand the global dynamics that impact the funding of innovation and investment strategy, regardless of whether they are contemplating new or expanded investments in R&D.

This Global Survey covers 43 countries that are often hubs or under consideration for business expansion. For each country, the survey provides a chart summarizing key incentives for R&D, capital expansion, employment, training, energy sustainability, and regional development. Since most government incentives are multi-faceted and complex, the survey includes a list of Deloitte's subject matter experts for each country who are available to explore these incentives in greater detail.

For certain countries, the Global Survey includes an overview of the landscape for significant government incentives. We typically address the most recent political and social trends that may influence the future of longstanding, as well as emerging, government incentives. In addition to national grants funded by the governments of EU member states, the EU provides funding for R&D and other policy initiatives implemented to achieve the Europe 2020 Growth Strategy.

R&D tax incentives vary significantly, but certain regimes are particularly generous or have unique characteristics. The Global Survey includes a comparative analysis that identify regimes with the following characteristics:

- Refundable tax incentives;
- Location of IP impacts research incentives;
- Qualified research must be performed within the country;
- Some research may be performed outside the country;
- Qualified research activities may be performed outside the country without any restriction;
- Qualified contract research is allowed;
- Patent box regimes;
- Only research grants are offered; and
- Countries offering a super deduction and an additional super deduction.

The content in this Global Survey is current as of November 2018, with exceptions noted. We also have included the date the last update was made to any particular country on the pages covering the specific country's content.

Deloitte's Global Investment & Innovation Incentives (G*i*³) Service Line

The Deloitte network gives you access to Global Investment & Innovation Incentives (G*i*³) practitioners who are ready to provide support around the world. Our world-class capabilities help you pursue the right incentives by developing and executing an effective incentives strategy for your needs.

Deloitte G*i*³ understands the global dynamics that affect the funding of your innovation and investment strategy. We enable you to see the broader playing field by identifying incentive opportunities available to your company. Moreover, G*i*³ offers:

- **Technology at the center**—Leverage technology for operational efficiency and for a clear vision of relevant opportunities.
- **Industry experience**—G*i*³ practitioners globally know and understand your industry, your business language, and your technology language.
- **Lifecycle view**—Each incentive must be considered in the context of the investment and innovation lifecycle to realize the full financial and commercial benefit.
- **Leveraging the ecosystem**—Innovation does not happen in a vacuum. Connecting with the relevant government bodies and research institutes will propel your innovation capability. The power of our network helps you build winning relationships.
- **Thought leadership**—Governments across the globe seek the insights of Deloitte professionals to help in the development and design of their own incentive policies.
- **Deloitte network**—Deloitte's broad range of specialized services are available to help you consider the impact of incentives on your wider tax, financial, and commercial activities so you can further enhance and accelerate your business opportunities.

The G*i*³ Service Line publishes a monthly Newsletter providing a Global Investment & Innovation Incentives update. This publication provides a summary and updates on the latest global developments in R&D credits, grants, and other inventive arrangements. More than 50 countries offer specific incentives, and this newsletter focuses on identifying and outlining what could be the right incentives for your organization. Click on the following link to subscribe to this complimentary newsletter: https://www2.deloitte.com/us/en/pages/tax/articles/grants-and-incentives-program-updates.html.

For additional information regarding the services offered by the G*i*³ service line, do not hesitate to contact our leadership:

Natan Aronshtam
Global Managing Director—G*i*³, DTTL
naronshtam@deloitte.ca
+1 416 643 8701

Mick Kane
National Service Line Leader—G*i*³, Deloitte US
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Angola

Country Overview

Contact

Jorge Filipe Nadais
Deloitte Angola
jnadais@deloitte.pt
+35 12 25439256

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

A new Private Investment Law (PIL) became effective on 26 June 2018, which applies to private investments of any amount made by domestic or foreign investors. The benefits and incentives in the new law may be of a tax or financial nature.

The PIL sets out two investment regimes: (i) a special regime for investment projects to be developed in priority sectors; and (ii) a prior declaration regime, which contains a simplified procedure for investment projects in other sectors.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Special regime	Incentives for investment projects in the following sectors (government priorities): a) Education, professional training, higher education, scientific research and innovation b) Agriculture, food, and the agro-industry c) Health units and specialized services in health d) Reforestation, industrial forest resource transformation and forestry e) Textiles, clothing and footwear f) Hospitality, tourism, and leisure g) Construction, public works, telecommunications and information technology, airport and railway infrastructure h) Energy production and distribution i) Basic sanitation and solid waste collection and treatment	Depending on the zone (there are four categories of zones): 1. Property transfer tax—Tax rate reductions up to 85% 2. Urban property tax—Tax rate reductions up to 75% for a maximum period of eight years 3. Industrial tax—Tax rate reductions up to 80% in the interim and final tax rates and a 50% increase in rates of depreciation and amortization for a maximum period of eight years 4. Investment income tax—Tax rate reductions up to 80% relating to the distribution of profits or dividends for up to eight years 5. Other benefits—Exemptions from the payment of rates and other fees due on any services, including customs, to a public noncorporate entity for up to five years	Qualifying expenditure includes the following: 1. Fixed capital 2. Acquisition of participations in existing companies in Angola 3. Setting up of new companies 4. Signing and amending of consortia agreements, shareholding partnerships, joint ventures, partnerships with third parties in shares or stakes in capital and any other form of permissible partnership	N/A

Angola

Country Overview

Contact

Jorge Filipe Nadais
Deloitte Angola
jnadais@deloitte.pt
+35 12 25439256

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Prior declaration regime	Incentives for investment projects to be developed in other activity sectors	In any zone: 1. Property transfer tax—Tax rate reduction of 50% 2. Industrial tax—Tax rate reduction of 20% in the interim and final tax rates for two years 3. Investment income tax—Tax rate reduction of 25% on distributions of profits or dividends for two years 4. Stamp tax—Tax rate reduction of 50% for two years	Qualifying expenditure includes: 1. Fixed capital 2. Shareholding acquisitions of companies and enterprises already incorporated under Angolan law 3. Setting up of new companies 4. Signing and amending of consortia agreements, shareholding partnerships, joint ventures, partnership of third parties in shares or stakes in capital and any other form of permissible partnership agreement	N/A

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Angola

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Jorge Filipe Nadais
Deloitte Angola
jnadais@deloitte.pt
+35 12 25439256

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (national)	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Private investment law (Tax reduction)	Green	Green	Red	Advance	Reduction in the rates of industrial tax, property transfer tax, urban property tax, investment income tax and stamp tax	Under the prior declaration regime: two years 20% reduction in the rates of the industrial tax, 25% reduction in the rate of investment income tax and 50% reduction in the stamp tax; the prior declaration regime grants also a 50% reduction in the property transfer tax rate on the acquisition of real estate for the establishment of the investment project and related offices (not limited to two years, but according to the investment project timeline).	Under the special regime, up to an 85% reduction on the tax rates of the n the rates of the industrial tax, property transfer tax, urban property tax, investment income tax and stamp taxand for up to eight years.
Private investment law (Customs incentives)	Green	Green	Red	Advance	Exemption from, or reduction in, customs duties levied on the import of goods and equipment for the investment project	Exemption from, or reduction in, customs duties	Exemption from or reduction in, custom duties

Key: Green =Yes Yellow =Limited availability Red =No Grey =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is advance, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is arrears, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in arrears because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Angola

Angola offers a host of incentives to encourage investment in projects that are likely to generate economic growth and foster the economic and social well-being of the population

Contact

Jorge Filipe Nadais
Deloitte Angola
jnadais@deloitte.pt
+35 12 25439256

Government Incentives

The corporate tax rate is 30% for resident corporations and Angolan permanent establishments (PEs) of nonresident companies. A reduced corporate tax rate of 15% applies to agriculture and forestry. Income from oil is taxed at a rate of 50% or 65.75%.

Investment—New Private Investment Law

The new Private Investment Law (PIL) that has been in effect since 26 June 2018 applies to foreign and domestic investments regardless of the amount. The PIL requires that all foreign investors be registered under the PIL and be covered by the general rules applicable to trade and business, as well as Angola's foreign exchange laws. Companies registered through the PIL have the right to remit dividends and profits, liquidation proceeds, etc. if certain requirements are met; companies that fail to register have limited benefits and rights.

Regardless of the type of investment, all investments subject to the jurisdiction of the Angolan government must:

- Create jobs for Angolan citizens and provide salaries and social conditions compatible with their qualifications;
- Implement training plans to develop the skills of the Angolan workforce; and
- Hire qualified foreign workers but promote the gradual replacement of these employees with Angolan workers.

Tax and customs benefits may be granted under the PIL to companies that invest in projects that advance the economic and social policies of the Angolan government, such as:

- Generating economic growth;
- Promoting the economic, social, and cultural well-being of the population;
- Promoting less developed regions, especially in the interior of the country;
- Increasing the country's industrial capacity or raising the value added;
- Creating partnerships between national and foreign individuals and organizations;
- Fostering the creation of new jobs for Angolan workers and increasing their qualifications and skills;
- Promoting the transfer of technology and increasing efficiency;
- Increasing exports and reducing imports;
- Increasing foreign currency reserves and improving the balance of payments;
- Increasing the supply channels to the domestic market;
- Promoting technological development, corporate efficiency, and product quality; and
- Rehabilitating, expanding, or modernizing infrastructure intended for economic activities.

Eligible expenditure

Eligible expenditure includes all costs incurred by the investor(s) and/or promoter(s) that are directly related to the implementation of the private investment project.

Criteria for granting benefits and incentives

Benefits and incentives are granted based on the following criteria:

a) Priority activity sectors; and

b) Development zones in Angola.

Priority sectors

Priority market segments are those that have the potential to replace imports or to boost and diversify the Angolan economy, including exports, in the following sectors:

a) Education, professional training, higher education, scientific research and innovation;

b) Agriculture, food, and the agro-industry;

c) Health units and specialized health services;

d) Reforestation, industrial forest resources transformation, and forestry;

e) Textiles, clothing, and footwear;

f) Hospitality, tourism, and leisure;

g) Construction, public works, telecommunications and information technology, airport and railway infrastructure;

h) Energy production and distribution; and

i) Basic sanitation and solid waste collection and treatment.

Development zones

For purposes of granting benefits to investment projects, Angola is divided into four development zones:

1. Zone A—Provinces of Luanda and capital-municipalities of Benguela, Huíla, and the municipality of Lobito;
2. Zone B—Provinces of Bié, Bengo, Cuanza-Norte, Cuanza-Sul, Huambo, Namibe, and the rest of the municipalities of the Provinces of Benguela and Huíla;
3. Zone C—Provinces of Cuando-Cubango, Cunene, Lunda-Norte, Lunda-Sul, Malanje, Moxico, Uíge, and Zaire; and
4. Zone D—Province of Cabinda.

Angola

Contact

Jorge Filipe Nadais
Deloitte Angola
jnadais@deloitte.pt
+35 12 25439256

Government Incentives (continued)

Investment regimes
Investment projects are subject to the following regimes:

a) Prior declaration regime; and

b) Special regime.

The special regime applies to investment projects carried out in priority activity sectors and in the development areas as defined in the PIL.

Under the prior declaration regime, the investor must submit the investment proposal to the public entity responsible for registration and the granting of the benefits. Companies already must be incorporated, so it no longer is necessary to present a Private Investment Registration Certificate for the act of incorporation.

Benefits under prior declaration regime
The following tax rate reductions are available under the prior declaration regime:

- 50% reduction in the property transfer tax rate on the acquisition of real estate for the establishment of the investment project and related offices;
- 20% reduction in the interim and final settlement industrial tax rates for two years;
- 25% reduction in the investment income tax rate on the distribution of profits or dividends for two years; and
- 50% reduction in the stamp tax rate for two years.

Benefits under special regime
The following tax benefits are available under the special regime:

Property transfer tax: The following tax rate reductions are available on the acquisition of real estate for the establishment of the investment project and related offices:

a) Zone A—50% of the rate;

b) Zone B—75% of the rate;

c) Zone C—85% of the rate; and

d) Zone D—50% of the rate reduction for Zone C.

Urban property tax: The following tax rate reductions are available for the acquisition of real estate for the establishment of the investment project and relevant offices:

a) Zone B—50% of the rate for four years;

b) Zone C—75% of the rate for eight years;

c) Zone D—50% of the rate reduction for Zone C for eight years.

Industrial Tax:

a) Zone A—20% reduction in the interim and final tax rates and a 50% increase in the amortization and depreciation rates for two years;

b) Zone B—60% reduction of 60% in the interim and final tax rates and a 50% increase in the amortization and depreciation rates for four years;

c) Zone C—80% reduction in the interim and final tax rates and a 50% increase in the amortization and depreciation rates for eight years; and

d) Zone D—50% of the reduction for Zone C and a 50% increase in the amortization and depreciation rates for eight years.

Investment Income Tax:

a) Zone A—25% reduction in the rate on the distribution of profits or dividends for two years;

b) Zone B—60% reduction in the rate on the distribution of profits or dividends for four years;

c) Zone C—80% reduction in the rate on the distribution of profits or dividends for eight years; and

d) Zone D—50% of the reduction for Zone C for eight years.

Other benefits and incentives
Under the special regime, the company investment vehicle is exempt from the payment of rates and other fees on any requested services, including customs, to a public non corporate entity for five years.

Expiration of benefits
Benefits expire either at the end of the exemption period, which is limited to eight years, when the investor has benefited from a tax savings equal to or higher than the amount of the investment, by verification of the assumptions of specific conditions or by the withdrawal of the authorization for the investment.

Once benefits expire, the general tax regime applies.

Remittance of profits and dividends
After full implementation of the foreign private investment project and confirmation by the authorities, and provided the investor has set up the mandatory legal reserves and paid all taxes due, the investor can remit the following abroad:

a) Dividends;

b) Proceeds from liquidation of the investment;

c) Proceeds from compensation; and

d) Royalties or other income earned from indirect investments and that are linked to a transfer of technology.

Australia

Country Overview

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

In May 2018, the Australian government announced proposed changes to the existing R&D Tax Incentive program after the publication of a number of reviews and reports. Legislation introduced into the parliament in September 2018 after detailed consultation did not reflect any changes to the proposals, despite concerns raised relating to the revised level of benefits for larger companies, and the practical implementation of the announced measures. Once enacted, the new rules are proposed to take effect for income years commencing on or after 1 July 2018.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D Tax Incentive—refundable component	A refundable R&D tax offset Rate to be tied to a benefit of 13.5% above the prevailing corporate tax rate	1 July 2016 to 30 June 2018, between 13.5% and 16% From 1 July 2018, 13.5%	All expenditure or capital allowances related to the carrying on of registered R&D activities (excluding interest and expenditure on core technology and buildings)	Minimum expenditure AUD 20M From 1 July 2018, a proposed refund cap of AUD 4M per annum (with a carve-out for human clinical trials)
R&D Tax Incentive—non-refundable component	A nonrefundable R&D tax offset Rates available to be based on tiered premium thresholds tied to the proportion of R&D expenditure to total expenditure	1 July 2016 to 30 June 2018, between 8.5% and 11% From 1 July 2018, between 4% and 12.5%	All expenditure or capital allowances related to the carrying on of registered R&D activities (excluding interest and expenditure on core technology and buildings)	Minimum expenditure AUD 20M From 1 July 2018, expenditure exceeding AUD 150M can attract a tax offset rate equal to the prevailing corporate tax rate
Federal and State based grants	State and federal governments offer a range of substantial assistance programs amounting to around AUD 9B annually			

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Australia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Nonrefundable tax credit for large enterprises and a refundable credit for SMEs	Range of premium from 4% to 12.5% of qualified research expenses based on level of R&D intensity (if proposed changes enacted)[4]	13.5% of qualified research expenses (if proposed changes enacted)[4]
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grant funding with applicant co-contributions required	AUD 3M	AUD 3M
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cooperative Research Centre Projects CRC-Ps	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grant funding with applicant co-contributions required	AUD 3M	AUD 3M
Investment							
Capex—Northern Australia Infrastructure Facility (NAIF)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Concessional loans	There is no specified maximum assistance, but the NAIF's preferred minimum investment size for an individual project is AUD 50M or more	There is no specified maximum assistance, but the NAIF's preferred minimum investment size for an individual project is AUD 50M or more
Capex—Building Better Regions Fund (BBRF)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grant funding with co-contributions by the applicant is required	AUD 10M	AUD 10M

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Since expenditure claimed for the credit cannot be deducted, the net benefit is shown as the difference between the tax credit rates and the tax deduction at corporate income tax rates.

Australia

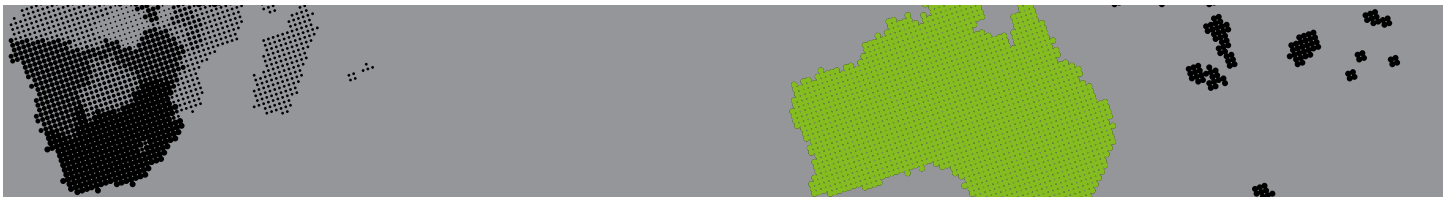
Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Environmental sustainability							
Australian Renewable Energy Agency (ARENA)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Grant funding with co-contributions by the applicant is required	This will be dependent on the types of ARENA programs	This will be dependent on the types of ARENA programs
Emissions Reduction Fund (ERF)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Australian Carbon Credit Unit (ACCUs)	There is no specified maximum assistance. Participants can earn ACCUs for every ton of carbon dioxide (CO_2e) they store or avoid emitting	There is no specified maximum assistance. Participants can earn ACCUs for every ton of carbon dioxide (CO_2e) they store or avoid emitting
Clean Energy Finance Corporation (CEFC)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Debt and/or equity financing	There is no specified maximum assistance, but the CEFC is capped at AUD 2B annually and the preferred minimum investment for a renewable technology project is AUD 20M	There is no specified maximum assistance, but the CEFC is capped at AUD 2B annually and the preferred minimum investment for a renewable technology project is AUD 20M
Other							
Discretionary funding from states and territories	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grant funding with co-contributions by the applicant is required	Varies—depends on the state/territory	Varies—depends on the state/territory

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A



Australia

Significant reductions have been proposed to the volume-based tax credits, with net benefits from 1 July 2018 ranging from 4% to 13.5%, depending on the size of the taxpayer.

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The standard corporate income tax rate is 30%, with a reduced rate of 27.5% applying to certain "base rate" companies with gross receipts of less than AUD 50M. The base rate will progressively reduce to 25% between 2024–25 and 2026–27, although this process may be accelerated as further tax reform is being anticipated for small and medium-sized businesses (SMEs).

Nature of incentives

The following tax incentives are available under Australia's corporate income tax regime:

A national R&D tax incentive allows qualifying companies to claim a tax credit (offset) on eligible R&D activities, instead of a tax deduction. For qualifying expenditure incurred after 30 June 2016 and before 1 July 2018:

- A nonrefundable R&D tax credit is equal to 38.5% of eligible expenditure for companies with aggregate gross receipts that are equal to or greater than AUD 20M.
- A refundable volume-based tax credit of 43.5% of eligible R&D expenditure is available for SMEs with gross receipts of less than AUD 20M that are not controlled (>50%) by exempt entities.

Receipts of connected and affiliated entities are taken into account in determining the gross receipt threshold. Companies that claim the tax credit may not also deduct the qualifying expenditure included in calculating the tax credit.

For qualifying expenditure incurred on or before 30 June 2016, the tax credit rates were 45% for SMEs and 40% for large enterprises. Additionally, effective 1 July 2014 through 1 July 2018, the R&D tax incentive is claimable only at the above rates on eligible expenditure amounts up to AUD 100M; R&D expenditure exceeding that amount is claimable, but only at the relevant corporate income tax rate.

Therefore, until 30 June 2018, the net tax benefit ranged from 8.5% to 16%, depending on the size of the taxpayer.

Excess nonrefundable R&D tax credits may be carried forward indefinitely, but may not be carried back. The ability to use carried forward R&D tax credits is subject to ownership or same business continuity tests and the amount carried forward may be reduced by certain amounts of non-taxable income.

Proposed changes

A review of the R&D incentives regime was undertaken during 2016, and government decisions on the recommendations were announced in May 2018. A bill introduced the changes as announced was introduced into the parliament in September 2018. If enacted, the proposed legislation would make significant changes to the R&D tax incentives regime for tax years commencing on or after 1 July 2018.

For companies with gross receipts below AUD 20M, the refundable R&D offset would be set at a fixed premium of 13.5 percentage points above a claimant's prevailing company tax rate. Cash refunds from the refundable R&D tax offset also would be capped at AUD 4M per annum, with any excess carried forward as non-refundable tax offsets to future income years.

Refundable R&D tax offsets from R&D expenditure on defined human clinical trials would not count towards the AUD 4M cap.

For companies with gross receipts of AUD 20M or more, an R&D premium would be introduced that ties the rates of the non-refundable R&D tax offset to the incremental intensity of R&D expenditure as a proportion of expenditure for the year. The R&D premium that could be claimed above the claimant's prevailing company tax rate would be the sum of the following:

- Four percentage points for R&D expenditure between 0% to 2% R&D intensity;
- 6.5 percentage points for R&D expenditure above 2% to 5% R&D intensity;
- Nine percentage points for R&D expenditure above 5% to 10% R&D intensity; and
- 12.5 percentage points for R&D expenditure above 10% R&D intensity.

In essence, companies with a low R&D intensity would receive a reduced benefit going forward (as noted above, the net tax benefit currently is 8.5% for companies with turnover of AUD 20M or more).

In line with the rate changes, the maximum R&D expenditure threshold would be increased from AUD 100M to AUD 150M per annum on a permanent basis.

Australia

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. Entities that are resident in Australia for tax purposes due to incorporation, central management and control, or under the residence tiebreaker article of a tax treaty, can be considered eligible R&D entities. A foreign resident entity with an Australian permanent establishment (PE) based on an applicable tax treaty also can be an eligible R&D entity.

Qualifying expenditure may include staff costs, direct costs, overhead, supplies, tax depreciation, and certain capital expenditure that are incurred on activities defined as core or supporting R&D activities. Interest payments, core technology, and building costs are specifically excluded. Fees paid to contractors to conduct research on the taxpayer's behalf are qualified research expenses provided the work performed by the contractor is directly related to the R&D activities.

Until the proposed changes are enacted, additional tax is payable if both research credits are claimed and a government grant is received to fund the same research. The additional tax is payable in the year entitlement to the grant arises; if the grant is received before the R&D is claimed, an amendment will be required to the prior years. The additional tax is limited to 10% of the expenditure. Under the new rules, a similar uniform clawback rule would give rise to additional income that is subject to tax in these circumstances rather than additional tax. As a result, tax losses could be used to offset the clawback.

Additional income also is subject to tax if the R&D results in the output of commercially viable products or goods. This may occur if a new manufacturing process is developed through R&D and needs to be tested at a full commercial scale. If the output from the tests is scrapped, the credit will be available for the full cost of the materials (e.g., feedstock) and other operating expenses incurred to conduct the trial run. However, if the output is sold or applied for further use by the taxpayer, special rules apply to reduce the net benefit of the research credit. These rules would continue to apply under the proposed uniform clawback rule.

The legislation before parliament also would streamline the rules surrounding the disposal of tangible depreciating assets that have been the subject of, or used to carry on, eligible R&D activities. The proposed uniform clawback rule would apply to assets that have been over-depreciated for tax purposes, and a catch up deduction would be available for assets that have been under-depreciated.

Core R&D activities generally are experimental activities whose outcome cannot be known or determined in advance based on current knowledge, information, and experience that are conducted for the purpose of generating new knowledge. Certain activities are specifically excluded from the scope of core activities, including certain exploration activities and software development for the dominant purpose of internal business administration.

Supporting R&D activities are activities that are directly related to core R&D activities. However, if an activity is on the core exclusion list or produces goods or services, it must be undertaken for the dominant purpose of supporting the core R&D activities to be eligible.

Under the proposed changes, the government intends to improve the integrity of the R&D program by implementing stronger compliance and administrative measures, which include increased resourcing for the Australian Taxation Office (ATO) and the Department of Industry, Innovation and Science that will be used to undertake greater enforcement activities and provide improved program guidance to participants.

Other changes include improving the transparency of the program by enabling the ATO to publicly disclose claimant details and the amount of R&D expenditure claimed, limits on time extensions to complete R&D registrations, and strengthening the general anti-avoidance rules.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

IP rights relating to eligible R&D activity generally do not need to be retained in Australia.

Related overseas companies can fund an Australian-based R&D activities. For tax years commencing on or after 1 July 2011, up to 50% of the total project costs of R&D activities can be physically performed outside Australia and remain eligible for benefits if the government has approved an advance overseas finding.

Australia

Australia offers significant Capex and energy sustainability incentives

Contact

Greg Pratt
Deloitte Australia
gpratt@deloitte.com.au
+61 07 3308 7215

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (national)

A significant federal, state, and local government grant and incentives program operates in Australia. Assistance includes direct cash grants, concessional loans, and land rate holidays. Support is focused across a range of industry sectors, and there is a strong focus currently on:

- Regional development;
- Infrastructure; and
- New capital expenditure and greenfield investments.

Cooperative Research Centre Projects (CRC-Ps)

The CRC-P program provides funding to support short-term, industry-led collaborative research with a maximum of up to AUD 3M available for each project. The research project must demonstrate the ability to resolve industry problems and deliver tangible outcomes. A co-contribution by the applicant is required.

Investment

Capex—Northern Australia Infrastructure Facility (NAIF)

The NAIF is a five-year, AUD 5B commonwealth government concessional finance program to support investment in infrastructure that develops Northern Australia. Typical projects identified by the government for support include airports, communications, energy, ports, rail, and water. There is no specified maximum assistance, but the NAIF's preferred minimum investment size for an individual project is AUD 50M or more.

Capex—Building Better Regions Fund (BBRF)

The BBRF provides funding of up to AUD 10M towards capacity-building projects in regional Australia to address comparative disadvantage, as well as creating jobs and providing widespread regional benefits. The BBRF and its predecessor programs have been a consistent feature of successive commonwealth governments and is expected to continue for the foreseeable future. A co-contribution by the applicant is required.

Environmental sustainability

Australian Renewable Energy Agency (ARENA)

ARENA has approximately AUD 2B in funding available through 2022 for activities that "advance renewable energy technologies towards commercial readiness, improve business models, or reduce overall industry costs." ARENA funding is applied to projects at all pre-commercialization stages from R&D to demonstration to deployment. A co-contribution by the applicant is required.

Emissions Reduction Fund (ERF)

The AUD 2.55B ERF provides financial incentives for business investments that reduce greenhouse gas emissions and improve energy efficiency. ERF participants earn Australian carbon credit units for their carbon abatement projects, which then can be sold for value. There is no specified maximum assistance.

Clean Energy Finance Corporation (CEFC)

The AUD 10B CEFC fund is dedicated to accelerating Australia's transformation towards a more competitive economy in a carbon-constrained world. The CEFC aims to invest in the commercialization and deployment of renewable energy and enabling technologies, energy efficiency, and low-emissions technologies. There is no specified maximum assistance, but the CEFC is capped at AUD 2B annually and the preferred minimum investment size for a renewable technology project is AUD 20M.

Other

Discretionary funding from states and territories

Depending on the location and scale of the project, a package of assistance often can be drawn from two or three levels of government. The six state and two territory governments also provide discretionary funding to incentivize private sector investment in identified priority areas in their regions. This is typically based on expenditure around:

- Job creation or consolidation;
- Capital expenditure;
- R&D and innovation;
- Market and economic impacts;
- Positive effects on areas of disadvantage;
- Renewable energy;
- Access to export markets;
- Increased efficiency of supply chains; and
- Early stage commercialization.

Austria

Country Overview

Contacts

Herbert Kovar
Deloitte Austria
hkovar@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 003600

Jan-Martin Freese
Deloitte Austria
jafreese@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 007770

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The Austrian R&D tax credit increased from 12% to 14% on 1 January 2018. The General Programme of the Research Promotion Agency continues to fund R&D in all industry sectors with a variety of calls. Large-scale cooperation in the transportation and mobility sector receives intensive funding in 2018.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	Tax credit in the form of a direct cash grant for R&D expenditure (basic research, applied research, and experimental development), independent of any profit or loss situation	14% (No ceiling for eligible in-house R&D and a maximum of EUR 140K for contract R&D)	Personnel costs, material costs, and overhead relating to R&D activities	• FFG approval is necessary • A "double dip" in Austria is not possible (in the case of contract R&D, only one party can claim the tax credit for the same expenditure if both the principal and subcontractor are Austrian)
Basic program/ General program	Funding for R&D-projects (new products, services, or processes), regardless of the area (technology, materials, production, energy, environment, etc.) Available to businesses of all sizes	Maximum EUR 3M of funding: 19% for large enterprises 25% for medium-sized enterprises 28% for small enterprises 31% for start-ups	Personnel costs, material costs, travel expenses, third-party costs, costs for facility usage and overhead	Cap for hourly rates of personnel
Mobility of the future	Funding for industrial R&D and innovation in the mobility sector, with a focus on sustainable development and securing mobility	Industrial research: 55% Experimental development: 35% (both for large businesses), up to a maximum EUR 2M	Personnel costs, material costs, travel expenses, third-party costs (capped at 20%), costs for facility usage and overhead	Cooperation is necessary (maximum 70% of total expenditure incurred by one party) Only exploratory studies can be conducted without cooperation (maximum funding of EUR 200K)

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Austria

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Herbert Kovar
Deloitte Austria
hkovar@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 003600

Jan-Martin Freese
Deloitte Austria
jafreese@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 007770

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Refundable tax credit	As from 1 January 2018, 14% of qualified research expenses (increased from 12%)	As from 1 January 2018, 14% of qualified research expenses (increased from 12%)
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants, low interest loans, or bank guarantees	50% of total eligible project costs are eligible for a combination of grants, loans, and bank guarantees	70% of total eligible project costs are eligible for a combination of grants, loans, and guarantees
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	70% for innovation actions, 100% for research and innovation activities	70% for innovation actions, 100% for research and innovation activities
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Incentive for incoming researchers	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax allowance against the individual tax base for researchers taking up residence in Austria	Tax exemption equal to 30% of an individual's income tax base in connection with scientific activities for a five-year period	Tax exemption equal to 30% of an individual's income tax base in connection with scientific activities for a five-year period
Spin-off Austria Initiative	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Varies	Varies	Varies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Austria

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

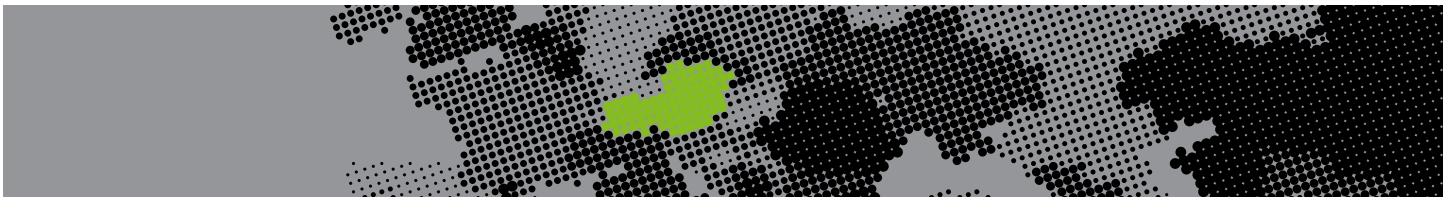
Contacts

Herbert Kovar
Deloitte Austria
hkovar@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 003600

Jan-Martin Freese
Deloitte Austria
jafreese@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 007770

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant, low interest loans, or financial guarantees	10%–20% of project costs	20%–30% of project costs
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
Other							
Broadband infrastructure grant—Access	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants for the improvement of broadband availability through expanded geographic coverage and increased speed	Depends on the call	Depends on the call
Broadband infrastructure grant—Backhaul	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants for upgrading backhaul connections	Depends on the call	Depends on the call
Broadband infrastructure grant—Empty piping	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants for laying ducts for the expansion of broadband availability	Depends on the call	Depends on the call
Mobility of the Future	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Industrial research: 55%; experimental development: 35% (maximum EUR 2M)	Industrial research: 70%–80%; experimental development: 50%–60% (maximum EUR 2M)

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A



Austria

The amount of qualifying R&D costs that can be refunded was increased to 14% on 1 January 2018

Contacts

Herbert Kovar
Deloitte Austria
hkovar@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 003600

Jan-Martin Freese
Deloitte Austria
jafreese@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 007770

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Austria is 25%. As from 1 January 2018, the refundable tax credit for R&D was increased from 12% to 14% of qualifying R&D expenditure. The increased credit enables companies that carry out R&D in Austria to accelerate their R&D activities.

Nature of incentives

Austria offers a 14% volume-based tax credit for all qualified R&D expenditure that is refundable to the extent it exceeds the amount of the company's tax liabilities. As a result, the credit can provide the equivalent of a cash grant for companies in a tax loss or low profit position.

The R&D tax credit was 12% for qualifying R&D expenditure incurred during the period 1 January 2016 and 31 December 2017. If the fiscal year of an enterprise started before 31 December 2017 and ends in 2018, the credit for the months in 2017 are calculated at the 12% rate, and at the 14% rate for the months in 2018.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

The R&D tax credit can be claimed by any company that carries out research activities in Austria, regardless of the company's size, industry, or legal form.

The definition of research includes basic and applied research, as well as experimental development within the meaning of the OECD Frascati Manual. In general, qualifying R&D activities aim to fundamentally improve materials, devices, products, or processes and must be conducted systematically for the purpose of increasing knowledge. The R&D tax credit also is available if the R&D project is unsuccessful or terminated before reaching a successful conclusion.

Companies may claim the incentive for expenditure on the following:

- Staff costs for employees who are directly and actively engaged in carrying out R&D;
- Investment and material costs relating to R&D;
- Financing costs that are directly attributable to an R&D project;
- Overhead, such as building rent, electricity, telecommunications, and administrative expenses; and
- Subcontractor fees (subject to some limitations discussed below).

"Implicit costs" (such as opportunity costs), distribution costs, and nondeductible expenses for corporate income tax purposes do not qualify.

If subcontracted R&D is performed, the principal (i.e. the party funding the research), rather than the subcontractor, may opt to claim the qualifying expenses for purposes of the R&D tax credit. The subcontractor must be a qualifying EU/EEA institution and be unrelated to the principal. The subcontractor fees that otherwise qualify for the research credit cannot exceed EUR 1M annually.

Grants and subsidies received by the taxpayer that are exempt from Austrian corporate income tax reduce the cost basis for the R&D tax credit.

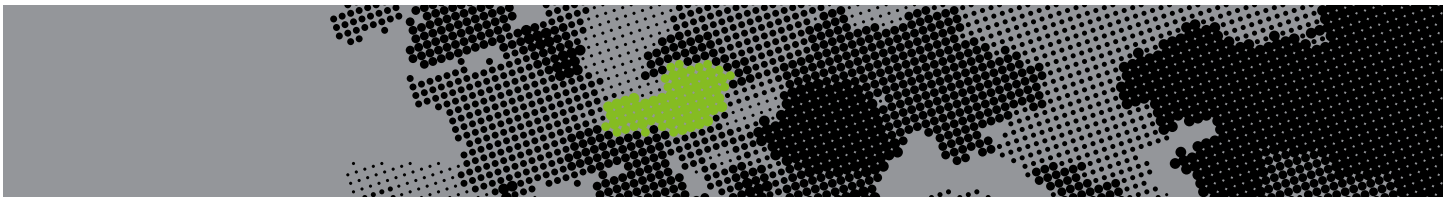
IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There is no IP ownership requirement under the R&D tax credit scheme. Patent protection of the results of the R&D or proof of success of the R&D work is not required, and no restrictions are imposed on the location of the IP.

Other concerns

Unlike many cash grants, it is not necessary to apply for the credit before the project commences.

An application for an expert opinion issued by the Research Promotion Agency (FFG), which assesses the technical eligibility of the R&D activities, is required for in-house R&D work. The application must be submitted electronically for the previous fiscall year at the end of each fiscal year. Although the taxpayer must apply for the expert opinion, an opinion need not be obtained before claiming the credit in the annual tax return. Alternatively, a taxpayer can request pre-approval for future R&D endeavors, covering the current year and up to three following fiscal years; a EU 1K fee applies for this pre-approval.



Austria

Austria offers a comprehensive package of incentives to enhance the economy and the labor market

Contacts

Herbert Kovar
Deloitte Austria
hkovar@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 003600

Jan-Martin Freese
Deloitte Austria
jafreese@deloitte.at
+43 1 537 007770

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (national)

Austria offers a diverse funding landscape for start-ups, SMEs, and large companies. There are grants with application deadlines, as well as grants on an ongoing submission and decision basis. The funding level depends on the nature of the project. Cash grants, low-interest loans, guarantees, and subsidies for companies are available at the federal, regional, and municipal levels. The maximum assistance depends, among other factors, on the company's size. Funding in the form of R&D grants and subsidies does not preclude an application for an R&D tax credit for the same project. However, as noted above, tax-exempt grants and subsidies received by a taxpayer reduce the assessment base for the R&D tax credit.

Significant resources are available in the area of quantum computing, digitization, and the development of next generation communications. The "ICT of the future" program focuses on supporting highly innovative developments in the field of information and communications technology (ICT), with a maximum funding of EUR 2M.

R&D grant (EU)

There are extensive opportunities to apply for EU grants. Some permit a company to apply directly, while many require collaboration between three or more partners from three or more EU member states. EU schemes may offer a high level of assistance funding, but the application process is more complex than for national R&D grants. The reimbursement rate is 100% of R&D and investment expenditure for research and innovation activities and 70% for innovation activities (100% for non-profit entities). Indirect costs are covered by a 25% flat rate. For Austrian-based companies and permanent establishments of nonresident companies, the FFG offers free application training and partner search services in connection with EU R&D grant applications.

Incentive for incoming researchers

Individuals who move to, and become residents of, Austria to promote science or research in the public interest may claim a special tax allowance. The tax exemption is equal to 30% of the individual's income tax base in connection with scientific activities performed (in Austria or Abroad) for five years. The application for the allowance must be submitted within six months after the individual becomes a resident.

Spin-off Austria initiative

The Spin-off Austria initiative aims to encourage and provide support to young researchers at universities who are interested in starting their own business. The initiative is intended to contribute to the implementation of concrete business ideas and the promotion of new enterprises. To support spinoffs, local universities and research facilities are necessary to provide a platform and a hub for bringing together research results, new knowledge, technologies, inventions, or know-how, not only within individual universities, but across all universities. The knowledge transfer centers, therefore, play a prominent role in the implementation of Spin-off Austria. The project is funded with EUR 15M, 2.7M of which has been allocated to the eight successful applications from the first call, in topics such as mobile technology for the handicapped, protective measures for wildlife, and dairy products without bacteria. The second call ended on 19 July 2018, but two more calls are planned for the first and fourth quarter of 2019.

Investment

Incentive for training and skills development

Funding related to the support and training of new talent and/or upskilling of the existing workforce is available nationwide, although the conditions and requirements differ depending on the funding agency and the specific requirements. Many of the specific funding instruments are municipality-based.

Other

Broadband infrastructure grant

Austria offers a competitive broadband infrastructure that allows companies to keep pace with digitization. To provide high performance broadband access nationwide, additional funding of EUR 1B is available from 2015 to 2020. This program supports the large-scale enhancement of internet accessibility with a speed of more than 100 Mbit/s per connection. Funding depends on the specific calls for the topics "Access," "Backhaul," and "Empty piping." A main research topic is the implementation of a 5G mobile network.

Mobility of the future

"Mobility of the Future" is a funding program for research, technology development and innovation in the mobility sector, with an average of two calls per year. The focus is on sustainable development and securing mobility, while minimizing the negative impact of transportation. The most recent 11th call for proposals (the deadline for which was 19 September 2018) focused on topics such as "Rail System," "Vehicle Technologies" and "Transportation Infrastructure."

Funding for High-tech start-ups

The AWS (a promotion and funding agency) program, "Seedfinancing," supports the founding and establishing of high-tech enterprises with a focus on ICT, physical science, and life sciences. The funding takes the form of a grant with a maximum amount of EUR 800K that must be amortized only if the project is successful. The "PreSeed" program provides for funding for the pre-founding phase of high-tech enterprises. Eligible costs include personnel costs and costs for proof-of-concept or proof-of-principle studies.

Belgium

Country Overview

Contacts

Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

On 1 January 2018, the scope of the partial wage tax exemption for researchers was expanded to apply to individuals with bachelors' degrees. Specific conditions and a reduced exemption percentage are applied in such cases:

- The decree must be included on a list issued by the government;
- The exemption rate is 40% of the withholding tax (80% for master's degrees);
- The exemption claimed for bachelors' degrees may not exceed 25% of the total exemption of withholding tax for R&D activities claimed by the company for qualifying masters/PhDs. This limit is 50% for small companies in accordance with the Company Code.

A new subsidy for "Carbon Leakage Indirect" was introduced in 2018 in the Walloon Region to support the competitiveness of the supply of the most electricity-intensive industrial installations. This regime will partly offset the cost of the community system of carbon allowances incorporated in the price of electricity.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Innovation income deduction	Net qualifying IP income is 85% deductible from the corporate taxable base	85%	The deduction applies on income, not on expenditure Qualifying income includes IP income on patents, copyrighted software, plant variety rights, orphan drugs, data or market exclusivity	IP that did not generate income after 1 July 2016 is excluded Know-how is not a qualifying IP right OECD nexus approach is adopted
Partial exemption of withholding tax for researchers	A withholding tax exemption is granted to a company for wages paid to qualifying researchers working on R&D projects	80%/40%	Wages of researchers holding specific degrees	Business engineering and masters' degrees in management are not qualifying degrees
R&D tax credit	A taxpayer may elect a 13.5% one-time additional deduction of all R&D investments recorded on the balance sheet, or a 20.5% additional deduction of the total depreciation amount for the same R&D investments	13.5%/20.5%	R&D costs capitalized	Development costs must be booked as assets of the company Specific rules apply for research costs with respect to booking

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**	●	**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Belgium

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

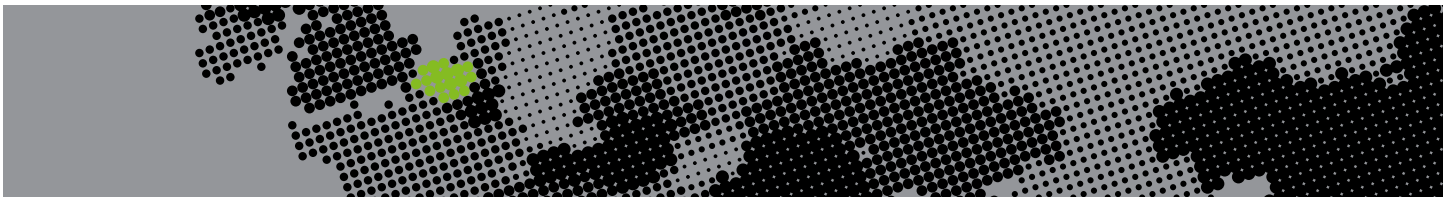
François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction (refundable in some circumstances) and withholding tax exemption for qualified researchers	Greater of 4.57% of R&D investments carried on the balance sheet or 6.96% of depreciation taken on such R&D investments, plus an 80% withholding tax exemption for qualified researchers	Greater of 4.57% of R&D investments carried on the balance sheet or 6.96% of depreciation taken on such R&D investments, plus an 80% withholding tax exemption for qualified researchers
R&D grant (national)	No	Yes	No	Advance	Cash grant	Depends on region	Depends on region
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Up to 100% funding	Up to 100% funding
Patent box—Innovation Income Deduction	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax deduction	85% of net IP income	85% of net IP income
Investment							
Capex	No	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Varies	Varies	Varies

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Belgium

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

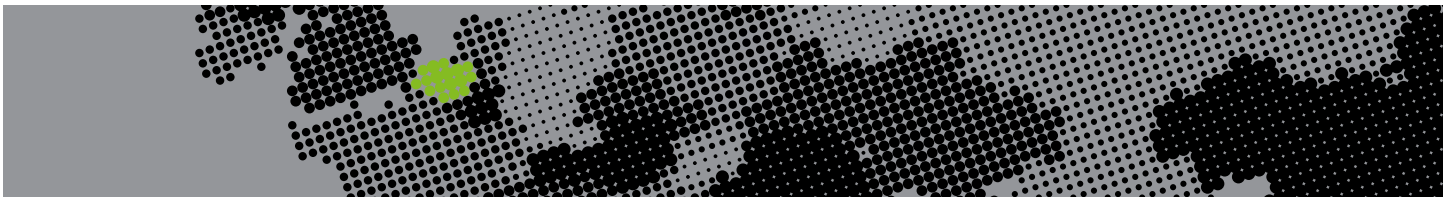
Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Environmental sustainability (continued)							
Energy sustainability	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction for energy saving investments	Greater of 4.57% of the R&D investments carried on the balance sheet or 6.96% of depreciation taken on such R&D investments	Greater of 4.57% of the R&D investments carried on the balance sheet or 6.96% of depreciation taken on such R&D investments
Excise duties for energy products	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Reduction/ reimbursement of excise duties on energy products and electricity		
Ecology Support	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Financial support for ecology investments that are on the 'Limitative Technology List'.	15% to 55% of the investment is funded. Maximum EUR 1M subsidy over a period of three years	15% to 55% of the investment is funded. Maximum EUR 1M subsidy over a period of three years
Carbon Leakage	No	Yes	No	Arrears	Compensation for indirect emission costs for electricity-intensive industries.		

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A



Belgium

Innovation income deductions, super deductions, and wage tax exemptions are a few of the incentives offered

Contacts

Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in Belgium is 29.58%.

Nature of incentives

R&D super deduction/refundable tax credit

A taxpayer may elect a 13.5% one-time additional deduction of all R&D investments recorded on the balance sheet (tangible and intangible assets/acquired patents) or a 20.5% additional deduction of the total depreciation amount for the same R&D investments (i.e., the taxpayer computes the depreciation amount and multiplies that amount by 20.5%). This deduction is granted in addition to the standard depreciation deduction for such expenses, resulting in a super deduction of 120.5% of the amount of depreciation for R&D investments in tangible and intangible assets. The government reviews the rates annually.

Taxpayers can obtain a refund if the excess deductions are not utilized after five years, by converting them to a refundable tax credit equal to the deduction multiplied by the corporate tax rate. The tax credit, therefore, amounts to 4.57% of all R&D investments recorded on the balance sheet, or 6.96% of the total depreciation amount for the same R&D investments, depending on the election.

A regional authority must issue a certificate authorizing the research tax incentive and the certificate must be included with the tax return.

Partial wage tax exemption for R&D

A withholding tax exemption is granted to a company for wages paid to qualifying researchers working on R&D projects. The exemption rate is 80% for researchers with masters' degrees and 40% for researchers with bachelors' degrees, up to a cap of 25% of the amounts exempted for employees with a masters' degree. This incentive allows for a 20%-25% decrease of the salary costs for a researcher dedicated to working on qualifying R&D activities. Eligible employees must have a bachelor's or master's degree (or a higher scientific degree) from a list published by the authorities. The diploma requirements do not apply in certain circumstances (i.e., where a young innovation company is the employer or the individual is working under a university research agreement). Special regimes apply for expatriates working in R&D.

A company may be granted temporary "innovation premiums" for its employees, thus eliminating tax and social security withholding requirements.

Accelerated depreciation

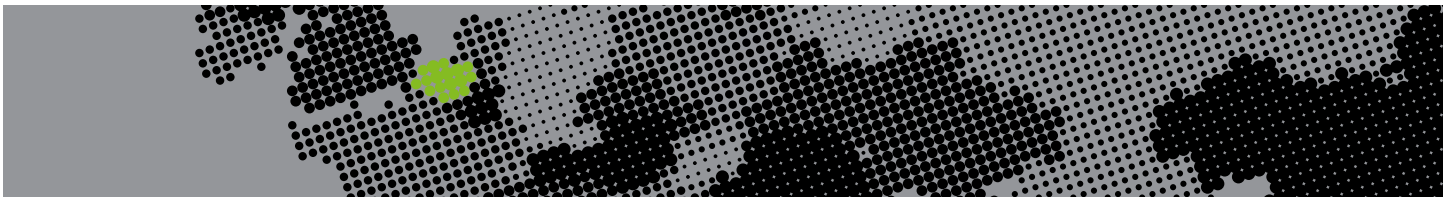
Assets used in R&D may be depreciated over a period of three years.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. To receive the deduction or to claim the benefit, the taxpayer must certify that the R&D investment aims to develop products and services that are:

- Innovative in the Belgian market; and
- Will not have a negative impact on the environment (or, if there is an environmental impact, the taxpayer has taken steps to mitigate that impact).

Qualifying costs include salaries and wages, direct costs, subcontracting costs, overhead, and depreciation.



Belgium

Contacts

Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The R&D super deduction/tax credit may be claimed for R&D work performed outside Belgium, but the claimant must retain some associated IP in Belgium to receive the tax benefit. There is no IP ownership requirement for the partial wage tax exemption.

Other concerns

A taxpayer must request an environmental certification from the regional authorities within three months after year-end and obtain a certificate from the region in which the qualified activity takes place. The partial wage tax exemption is applicable only to new projects that have been reported to the Belgian authorities.

Patent box

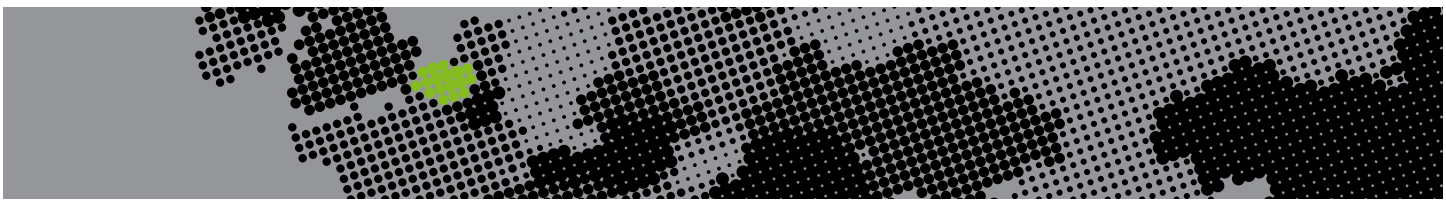
Grandfathering—Patent income deduction (PID)

The PID allows taxpayers to claim a deduction on their tax return of 80% of their qualifying patent income. This deduction results in a 6.8% maximum effective tax rate on patent income. The PID was repealed on 1 July 2016, but continues to be available for a transition period ending on 30 June 2021 (for patent requests filed before 1 July 2016). The innovation income deduction (IID) described below will replace the PID. A transition rule permits taxpayers to elect the PID or IID during the transition period that ends on 30 June 2012.

Innovation income deduction

The IID law became effective on 20 February 2017 and applies retroactively as from 1 July 2016, i.e., the date the PID was repealed. The IID allows taxpayers to deduct on their tax returns 85% of their net qualifying IP income from their taxable income. If the deduction cannot be utilized, the unused portion may be carried forward. The main differences between the PID and IID regimes are that under the IID regime: (i) the deduction is computed on net "IP income"; (ii) a nexus ratio (based on historical costs) is used; (iii) the deduction is increased to 85%; and (iv) the scope of "qualifying IP" is expanded, e.g., the IID covers copyrights on software commercialized after 1 July 2016, plants breeders' rights, orphan drugs income, and market exclusivity income.

The PID and the IID generally are applicable to patents developed by the Belgian entity and to improvements to existing patents owned by other legal entities.



Belgium

Belgium offers regional cash grants for research projects, as well as tax incentives for energy-saving investments

Contacts

Renaud Hendricé
Deloitte Belgium
rhendrice@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 67 21

Jan Pattyn
Deloitte Belgium
jpattyn@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 68 55

François Gevers
Deloitte Belgium
fgevers@deloitte.com
+32 2 600 65 10

Government Incentives

Innovation

Regional grants for R&D

The regional governments may offer cash grants for R&D-intensive entities, which can cover up to 80% of total project expenditure depending on the location of the project, the type of R&D activities, and the type of funding instrument. Regional cash grants generally are not taxable.

Examples of specific grant programs offered in each of Belgium's three regions include:

- The Strategic Transformation Support program in Flanders region provides support to SMEs or multinational companies that make significant commercial investments in the region.
- The Industrial R&D Funding Program in the Walloon region funds SMEs and multinational companies through cash grants and/or reimbursable loans. This type of grant can be combined with the tax incentives described above.

Environmental sustainability

Energy Saving Investment Deduction

A taxpayer may elect a 13.5% one-time additional deduction of all qualifying energy-saving investments recorded on the balance sheet (tangible and intangible) or a 20.5% additional deduction of the total depreciation amount for the same energy-saving investments (i.e., the taxpayer computes the depreciation amount and multiplies this amount by 20.5%). This deduction is granted in addition to the standard depreciation deduction for such expenses, resulting in a super deduction of 120.5% of the amount of depreciation for tangible and intangible energy-saving investments. Excess deductions may be refunded if not utilized after five years. The government reviews the rates annually.

A similar investment deduction is available for R&D, as noted above. However, the investment deduction for energy savings cannot be converted to a refundable credit, but may be carried forward without limitation. Taxpayers must obtain a certificate from the region where the energy saving investment is made and submit the certificate with its tax return.

Excise duties for energy products

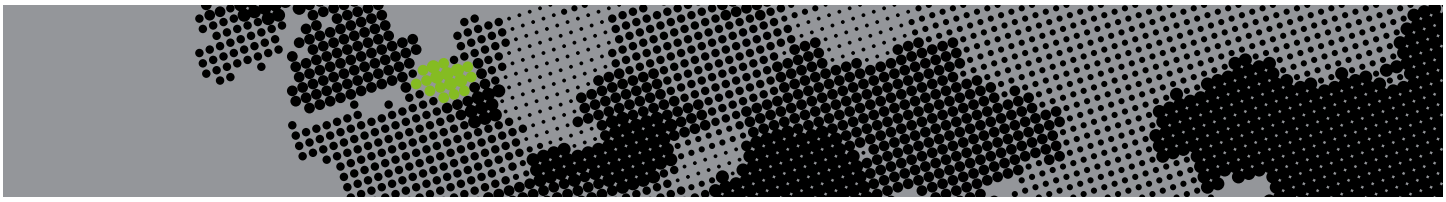
Companies may apply, under certain conditions, a reduction/reimbursement of excise duties on energy products and electricity. To do so, the several criteria must be met: the taxpayer must be in possession of an 'agreement or authorization environmental goals', referring to an energy convention and obtain an authorization for energy products and electricity

Carbon leakage

A compensation of indirect emission costs can be obtained by companies that are operating in electricity-intensive industries. Criteria are different in Wallonia and Flanders.

Ecology support (Flanders)

Fifteen to 55% of the investments funded to support ecology investments that are on a 'Limitative Technology List' including environment investments, investments in energy-saving technology and investments in renewable energy sources or cogeneration.



Brazil

Country Overview

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

Addition of state VAT incentives and 75% reduction in the corporate income tax (IRPJ) liability.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Incentives for R&D	Super deductions, accelerated depreciation and exemption from excise tax	• Super deductions of 160%-200%. An extra 20% deduction is available for IP-related development expenses, but only if a patent is registered • Special depreciation/ amortization for R&D assets • Certain deductions related to equipment, machinery, and tools exclusively acquired and dedicated to R&D activities • 50% reduction in the IPI (federal excise tax) on equipment, machinery, and tools dedicated to R&D	Only expenditure incurred in Brazil is eligible for the incentives. Payments made to small businesses for the implementation of research projects qualify	To qualify for the super deduction, a company must have a tax clearance certificate for the entire calendar year in which the incentive is taken. Payments made to contractors for technical services may be qualified if the taxpayer does not participate in the research
State VAT incentives	• Reduction in the monthly state VAT (ICMS) due • Deferral of the VAT due on fixed asset and raw material imports and local acquisitions • Grant or subsidized sale of government-owned land	• Up to 95% reduction in the monthly state VAT due • Deferral of the levy of VAT on raw materials at the time of sale of the final products and for fixed assets, deferral of VAT until the time of sale, transfer or disposal of the assets • Subsidy of up to 100% of the land; • The type and level of incentives granted differ in each Brazilian state, and also depends on the activities performed of the company, the number of employees, raw material acquisitions, plant location, distance from the state capital and the impact on the state's economy.	These incentives, managed by the Finance or Economic Development State Departments, are granted by each state for investments in sectors considered relevant to local economic development (mainly industries and distribution centers)	Each state has its own legislation, with different requirements, credits and terms. Tax credits from the incentive may not be distributed to shareholders but must be reinvested in the company's operations or used to absorb losses from previous years

Brazil

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

Countries most beneficial incentives (continued)

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
75% IRPJ reduction	Reduction in the IRPJ and non-refundable surcharges due for 10 years	75% reduction in the corporate income tax liability of the company	Investment in the implantation, expansion, or modernization of projects in the infrastructure, tourism, agribusiness, informatics, and industry sectors in the north and northeast regions of Brazil, plus a list of specific least developed 196 municipalities in the northern region of the states of Minas Gerais and Espírito Santo	Provided the company has an investment project, or one is in progress as of 2018, the application for the benefits must be submitted and approved by the government by 31 December 2018. Tax credits from the incentive may not be distributed to shareholders, but must be reinvested in the company's operations or used to absorb losses from previous years

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Brazil

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Multi-tiered super deduction	27.2%–34% of qualified research expenses	27.2%–34% of qualified research expenses
R&D grant (national)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Research-related Capex investment	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Accelerated depreciation or amortization	Current deduction for Capex used exclusively for R&D activities	Current deduction for Capex used exclusively for R&D activities
Capex—Corporate income tax reduction for projects in north/northeast regions	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax allowance	75% reduction in corporate income tax payment for 10 years	75% reduction in corporate income tax payment for 10 years
Capex—Corporate income tax reinvestment for projects in north/northeast regions	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax allowance	30% reduction in corporate income tax due	30% reduction in corporate income tax due

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Brazil

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—REIDI/REPENEC/REPORTO: Special incentive regimes for development of infrastructure in oil and gas sectors	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance	Suspension of PIS/PASEP, COFINS, and sometimes IPI on the acquisition of equipment and services for projects	Suspension of PIS/PASEP, COFINS, and sometimes IPI on the acquisition of equipment and services for projects
Capex—State tax incentive programs	No	Yes	No	Advance	Tax allowance	Up to 100% reduction of the ICMS due	Up to 100% reduction of the ICMS due
Ex-tariff regime for imports of capital, computers, and telecommunication assets	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance	Up to 14% reduction in import duty for capital, computers, and telecommunication assets for which there is no local similar product	Up to 14% reduction in import duty for capital, computers, and telecommunication assets for which there is no local similar product
Other							
Municipal development—Municipal tax incentives	No	Yes	No	Advance	Negotiated	Varies	Varies
Manufacturing projects in Manaus Free Trade Zone (Amazon)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Tax allowance	Reduction of import duty, exemption from IPI, reduction of PIS and COFINS contributions, and reduction of ICMS	Reduction of import duty, exemption from IPI, reduction of PIS and COFINS contributions, and reduction of ICMS

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Brazil

Brazil offers super deductions that are enhanced for companies that increase the number of personnel who work exclusively on research projects

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in Brazil is 34%. The incentives listed below are available for companies that operate under the Lucro Real tax regime (actual profit method), under which the company must be generating a profit during the year in which the incentive is claimed.

Nature of incentives

Super deduction and enhanced super deduction

The super deduction is equal to 160% of the total R&D expenditure.

If the entity increases the number of researchers dedicated exclusively to research projects by up to 5% in a given year, the super deduction increases to 170%, and if headcount increases more than 5% in a year, the super deduction increases to 180% of qualifying expenses. Employees who relocate internally to work exclusively on qualified research projects also may be taken into account in calculating the increase in the number of researchers. Unused deductions may not be carried forward or back.

Super deduction and enhanced super deduction for companies performing IT/Automation activities

The super deduction is equal to 260% of total R&D expenditure.

If the entity increases the number of researchers dedicated exclusively to research projects by up to 5% in a given year, the super deduction increases to 270%, and if headcount increases more than 5% in a given year, the super deduction increases to 280% of qualifying expenses. Employees who relocate internally to work exclusively on qualified research projects also may be taken into account in calculating the increase in the number of researchers.

Enhanced super deduction for patents

An extra 20% deduction is allowed for qualifying costs incurred in developing a patent, but the super deduction is granted only if a patent is registered. Since the taxpayer's eligibility for claiming the super deduction is delayed until the patent is registered, few taxpayers take advantage of this provision. Unused deductions may not be carried forward or back.

Depreciation/amortization

For corporate income tax purposes, a 100% depreciation is allowed in the year of acquisition for new machinery, equipment, and instruments dedicated to R&D, as well as 100% amortization for intangibles used in R&D.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries.

Activities undertaken to achieve technological innovation qualify for the R&D tax incentives. These activities include designing new products or processes, as well as the aggregation of new functionalities or characteristics to a product or process, resulting in incremental improvements in quality or productivity. Software development qualifies as an R&D activity if it is undertaken to advance scientific or technical goals.

R&D expenditure includes wages, salaries, and certain payments made to third parties (e.g., laboratory tests, etc.) that are directly attributable to the conduct of qualified R&D activities.

The Brazilian tax authorities have issued guidance on the following issues:

Professionals partially dedicated to R&D—Taxpayers should amend employment contracts of employees that are partially dedicated to research projects to specifically indicate that the employees work as researchers in technological innovation projects. If the employment agreement is not changed, expenses connected with the employees that are partially dedicated to R&D cannot be included in the R&D tax incentive calculation.

R&D subcontracting—Tax incentives for subcontracting expenses are limited to the following:

- Contracts with service providers, provided the hiring company assumes the responsibility, enterprise risk management, and control of project expenditure;

Brazil

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Payments made to small businesses for the implementation of research projects, even if the subcontracted party participates in the profitability of the final economic results of the project; and
- Part of the qualified expense amounts incurred for contracted technical services, such as laboratory trials and testing, provided the taxpayer does not participate at all in the execution of the services.

Expenses related to administrative and indirect services are not eligible, even if they are associated with a research project. Such expenses include security, cleaning, maintenance, library and documentation services, as well as coordination, administration, and financial monitoring of research projects.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

Only expenditure incurred in Brazil is eligible for the incentives (except for the reduction in the tax on industrial profits (IPI) discussed below). The resulting IP does not have to be held in Brazil.

Other concerns

To qualify for the super deduction, a company must have a tax clearance certificate for the entire calendar year in which the incentive is taken.

The total amount of the tax incentive must be reported on the income tax return (ECF—Digital Tax Bookkeeping) by the end of July of the following fiscal year. Technical information on the R&D activities/projects of the relevant fiscal year must be reported annually on the MCTI (Ministry of Science, Technology and Innovation) R&D online form by the end of July of the following fiscal year.

Specific accounting controls are required, i.e., the chart of accounts must present specific accounts indicating the R&D expenditure. The tax authorities require an internal control of costs and expenses for each R&D project, using consistent and standardized criteria throughout the fiscal year, and a detailed and specific recording of all expenditure.

A group of technical specialists will conduct a technical review of the claims, as well as the alignment of the nature and costs of the activities.

Brazil also provides the following additional research incentives:

- Equipment, machinery, and tools used exclusively for R&D may be deducted at the time the expense is paid or incurred. The depreciation expense recognized for accounting purposes must be added back on the income tax computation. However, if assets initially acquired for use in R&D activities are subsequently sold or used for other activities, the difference between the expenses paid or incurred and the expenses already added back must be added back to income tax computation in the period the asset is sold or used for other activities.
- Equipment, machinery, and tools that are used exclusively for R&D receive a 50% reduction of the IPI due. This incentive must be claimed at the time the research-related equipment, machinery, or tools are acquired.
- Equipment, machinery, and tools acquired exclusively for R&D by IT companies and companies engaging in automation activities that benefit from a reduction in the IPI can take a super deduction on the cost of such equipment.

Brazil

Brazil offers a variety of incentives to encourage investment in certain regions

Contacts

Flavia Crosara
Deloitte Brazil
flaviacrosara@deloitte.com
+55 19 37073124

Alano França
Deloitte Brazil
afranca@deloitte.com
+55 81 34648121

Government Incentives

Investment

Capex—Corporate Income Tax Reduction in the North and Northeast Regions

This incentive is provided to companies with Capex investments in the north and northeast regions of Brazil, the state of Mato Grosso, and part of the states of Espirito Santo and Minas Gerais and that operate in designated sectors. Most manufacturing sectors are eligible for the incentive, except for infrastructure and tourism. The incentive consists of a 10-year 75% reduction in the corporate income tax payment.

Capex—Corporate Income Tax Reinvestment in the North and Northeast Regions

This incentive for reinvestment is granted to the same companies eligible for the corporate income tax reduction in the north and northeast regions and can be used in conjunction with the corporate income tax reduction in the north and northeast regions. Companies can obtain a 30% reduction in the tax due. The taxpayer must deposit 30% of the corporate income tax due in a Federal Development Bank, plus 50% of the 30% of the corporate income tax from its own funds (so 15% of the corporate income tax). To receive a refund of the deposit, the company must submit and receive approval for a technical project attesting to the investment in the acquisition of equipment to modernize the plant.

Capex—REIDI/REPENEC/REPORTO

Special incentive regimes are available for the development of infrastructure (transportation, energy, gas, water and sanitation, irrigation, and pipeline projects) in the oil and gas sectors. The incentives consist of the suspension of the social integration program contribution (PIS/PASEP), social security financing contribution (COFINS) and sometimes IPI on the acquisition of equipment and services for the projects. The suspension is converted to a zero-rate transaction at the time the goods are incorporated in the company's fixed assets.

Capex—State Tax Incentives

A company can receive up to a 100% reduction on the VAT (ICMS) due. The state tax incentives usually are managed by the finance or economic development departments of each state, and granted for industrial undertakings with investments in identified priority sectors. Each state establishes specific financial and tax incentives programs to stimulate local economic development.

Negotiated Business Incentives—State Non-Tax Incentives

Depending on the relevancy of investment projects, state governments may grant financial benefits through a negotiation process. As result of the negotiation, the company may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the government that will result in the provision of benefits, such as grants or subsidized sales of land areas for project implementation and infrastructure facilitation (road access, electric power, etc.).

Access to Unavailable Products Needed for Business: Ex-Tariff Regime for imports of capital, computers, and telecommunication assets

This mechanism aims to reduce the acquisition costs to import capital, computers, and telecommunication assets. The regime consists of an import tax reduction (usually range between 2% to 14%), and applicable when a similar product is not made nationally.

Export Incentives—Export Processing Zone (EPZ)

This is granted to industries located in EPZs that export at least 80% of their production. The general incentives are a suspension of the taxes on imports or a domestic acquisition of goods and services, and an exemption from license and authorization fees (sanitary, national security, and environmental fees).

Other

Municipal Development—Municipal Tax Incentives

Several municipalities offer tax incentives to promote investments, such as a reduction in the tax on services (ISS) and an exemption from property tax for IT companies and construction of manufacturing sites.

Development Zones—Manufacturing projects in the Manaus Free Trade Zone (Amazon)

The Manaus Free Trade Zone (MFTZ) is a free import and export trade area where special fiscal incentives apply. The objective of the program is to create an industrial, commercial, and agricultural center in the Amazon region under economic conditions that allow development, given local factors and the great distance separating it from its markets. Tax incentives granted in the MFTZ are a reduction in import duty on the inputs of industrial goods; exemption from the IPI; a reduction of PIS/PASEP and COFINS contributions; and a reduction of the ICMS.

Canada

Country Overview

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The province of Ontario increased the Ontario R&D tax credit rate from 3.5% rate to 5.5% on eligible R&D expenditure exceeding CAD 1M incurred on or after 28 March 2018. The increased rate applies only if the current year Scientific Research & Experimental Development (SR&ED) expenditure is at least 90% of the prior year expenditure.

The rate of the refundable Ontario innovation tax credit have been proposed to be increased from 8% to 12% on a straight-line basis as the ratio of R&D to gross revenue increases from 10% to 20%.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
SR&ED tax credit	Federal and provincial refundable and non-refundable tax credit program	35% for qualifying Canadian controlled private corporations; 15% for other companies; Provincial credits range from 3.5% to 20%	In-house labor, plus subcontractors performing work on behalf of the claimant, materials transformed or consumed and overhead related to SR&ED	Work must be performed in Canada. Capital expenditure no longer qualifies
Interactive Digital Media	Provincial tax credit program for the development of interactive digital media products	Credits range from 17.5% to 40%, depending on the province	Eligible labor and non-labor expenditure	A certain percentage of development must be performed in the relevant province. Products must meet strict criteria
Strategic Innovation Fund	Direct funding program supporting projects generating economic, innovation, and public benefits to Canadians	50% of project costs up to a maximum of CAD 500M	Non-recurring project costs including direct labor, subcontractors, materials and equipment, land and buildings	Focused on larger projects (over CAD 10M in requested funding)

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer	●	Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Canada

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Federal tax credit is 15% of qualified expenditure; various provincial rates range from 3.5% to 20%	Federal tax credit is 35% of qualified expenditure and is refundable (maximum CAD 1.05M per year); various provincial rates range from 10% to 30%
R&D grant (national)—Strategic Innovation Fund	Yes	No	No	Advance	Repayable loans and/or grants	Fund 50% up to CAD 500M, but the maximum amount will be considered only in exceptional circumstances. The sharing ratio and contribution amount will vary depending on the type of activities proposed. Grant funding is offered only in exceptional circumstances	Fund 50% up to CAD 500M, but the maximum amount will be considered only in exceptional circumstances. However, focus has moved to projects exceeding CAD 10M that lead to transformation of an industry (through groundbreaking IP), with a link to significant job creation
R&D grant (national)—Industrial Research Assistance Program (IRAP)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Grants	Fund up to 80% of eligible labor and 50% of eligible contract costs. Limited to companies with 500 or fewer employees	Typical contrition levels are CAD 10K to CAD 500K, with maximum funding of CAD 10M possible in exceptional circumstances
R&D grant (national)—Western Innovation Initiative (WINN)	No	Limited availability	No	Advance	0% interest loans and grants	N/A	Fund up to 50% of total eligible project costs with a total contribution of up to CAD 3.5M
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Rate reduction and additional deductions	Varies	Varies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Canada

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex and employment—Southwestern Ontario Development Fund (SWODF) and Eastern Ontario Development Fund (EODF)	Red	Yellow	Red	Advance	Repayable loans and/or grants	Grants up to 15% of total eligible project costs with a total contribution of up to CAD 1.5M; loans CAD 5M for projects over CAD 10M, with contingent CAD 1.5M loan forgiveness based on new job targets. Must create a minimum 10 to 15 net new jobs	Companies with fewer than 10 employees do not qualify
Employment—Development of E-Business (CDAE) (Quebec)	Red	Yellow	Green	Arrears	Partially-refundable tax credit	30% of eligible salaries (24% refundable and 6% nonrefundable); a maximum of CAD 25K per employee	30% of eligible salaries (24% refundable and 6% nonrefundable); a maximum of CAD 25K per employee
Training—Canada Job Grant	Green	Green	Red	Advance	Grant	50%-83% of program costs up to CAD 10K per employee per year, some maximums per company	50%-83% of program costs up to CAD 10K per employee per year, some maximums per company
Environmental sustainability							
Sustainable Development Technology Canada (SDTC)	Green	Red	Green	Arrears	Grant	Up to 33% of eligible costs for projects over CAD 750K, no maximum	Up to 33% of eligible costs for projects over CAD 750K, no maximum
Other							
Canadian Film Tax Credits	Green	Green	Green	Arrears	Tax credit	Varies	Varies
Interactive Digital Media	Red	Green	Green	Arrears	Tax credit	Varies	Varies
Developing Export Opportunities: the CanExport program	Green	Red	Red	Advance	Grant	Only for companies with fewer than 250 employees and CAD 50M in annual revenue	Grants of up to 50% of eligible project costs up to a maximum of CAD 99,999

Key: Green =Yes Yellow =Limited availability Red =No Grey =N/A

Canada

Canada offers generous tax credits at the federal and provincial levels, including refundable tax credits for SMEs, and provincial patent box regimes

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The 2018 combined federal and provincial corporate tax rate on business income ranges between 12% and 31%. The tax rate depends on the size of the corporation, ownership, and provincial jurisdiction.

Nature of Incentives

Canada offers support for R&D in the form of direct and indirect funding, including support for research programs at university and research centers. The largest program, with approximately CAD 3B of investment per year, is the Scientific Research and Experimental Development (SR&ED) program for eligible R&D work carried on in Canada.

SR&ED benefits

Incentives for SR&ED, in the form of deductions and tax credits, are available to corporations, individuals, general partners in a partnership, and trusts that carry on eligible activities in Canada. Taxpayers must incur expenditure in respect of SR&ED carried on in-house or by subcontractors performing SR&ED on their behalf. Claims may be filed with the taxpayer's income tax return for each tax year and may be reviewed by the Canada Revenue Agency (CRA). Taxpayers must be prepared to support their claims with contemporaneous documentation and other technical and financial evidence of activities and expenditure.

SR&ED deductions

Allowable SR&ED current expenditure is added to a separate tax pool. Capital expenditure is no longer eligible for SR&ED treatment. At the end of the year, all or a portion of the expenditure pool can be deducted to reduce taxable income. Balances may be carried forward indefinitely to be deducted against taxable income in future years. Some restrictions apply to carry forward balances after an acquisition of control of the taxpayer corporation. The use of the pre-acquisition SR&ED pools is restricted to income earned from the same business carried on after the acquisition of control.

Investment tax credits (ITCs)

Federal ITCs are earned at 15% of qualified expenditure and can be used to offset federal taxes payable in the tax year, with unused ITCs available to be carried forward for 20 years and carried back three years. Some restrictions apply to carry forward balances, including restrictions on the use of ITCs following an acquisition of control of the taxpayer corporation. The use of the pre-acquisition ITCs is restricted to tax on income earned from the same business carried on in Canada after the acquisition of control.

SR&ED credits are taxable to the claimant. Federal credits generally are taxed in the year following the year in which they are applied to reduce taxes or generate a refund.

Enhanced refundable tax credits for small and medium-sized CCPCs

Small and medium-sized Canadian-controlled private corporations (CCPCs) can earn refundable investment tax credits on the first CAD 3M of qualified expenditure at an enhanced rate of 35% if they meet both of the following requirements:

- Taxable income of less than CAD 500K; and
- Taxable capital employed in Canada (TCEC) of less than CAD 10M.

The expenditure limit is reduced for taxable income between CAD 500K and CAD 800K and TCEC between CAD 10M and CAD 50M, as described below. Both factors refer to the tax year before the credit year and are determined at the associated group level.

A CCPC is a corporation that is not controlled by foreign or public corporations. The definition of control is a broad fact-based test (de facto control) that considers multiple factors, including voting control, options to acquire shares, and ability to influence the board.

Canada

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Expenditure limit
The qualified research expenses upon which the refundable credit is computed cannot exceed the annual expenditure limit that is capped at CAD 3M. The expenditure limit declines proportionately as the taxable income and/or TCEC exceed the eligibility requirements specified above, and is nil when taxable income reaches CAD 800K or TCEC reaches CAD 50M for the previous tax year.

Credits are refundable at 100% for expenditure up to the calculated expenditure limit, and become non-refundable 15% credits for expenditure over the calculated expenditure limit. Qualified corporations may be entitled to partial refunds on the excess: 40% of the 15% ITC is payable in cash.

Provincial tax credits
Most Canadian provinces offer SR&ED tax credit programs that supplement the federal incentives. Rates range from 3.5% in Ontario to 30% in Quebec. Enhanced provincial tax credits are available for eligible R&D conducted by universities, research centers, and research consortia. Many provinces offer refundable credits, including Alberta, British Columbia (BC), and Quebec. All provincial credits are included in the definition of government assistance and reduce the qualified expenditure for purposes of calculating the federal ITCs.

Provincial credits generally are taxable in the year of the claim, regardless of whether the credit is used. Waivers are available for non-refundable provincial credits.

The provinces, other than Quebec, follow the federal rules for SR&ED and their incentive programs are administered by the federal tax authorities (other than Quebec and Alberta). The provinces generally require that the claimant be carrying on eligible work in the province and that they have a permanent establishment (PE) in the province.

Quebec offers a wage tax credit on expenditure in excess of CAD 50K (the threshold increases to CAD 225K for large corporations). The credit is fully refundable for expenditures on salaries or wages in Quebec. The credit also is available on 50% of contract payments to Quebec contractors for SR&ED performed in Quebec. The Pre-Competitive Research Tax Credit in Quebec is a collaborative research program that encourages companies to partner with universities and research centers. The tax credit is available at a rate of 14% for eligible expenditure (salaries, 80% of payments to subcontractors, plus overhead of 55% of salaries and materials). Quebec is the only province that offers credits to companies that do not have a PE in the province.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligible projects
To qualify for SR&ED incentives, work must be performed in Canada to advance the understanding of scientific relations or to advance technologies, to address known scientific or technological obstacles, and to incorporate a systematic investigation or search by qualified personnel. Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. Eligible work that qualifies includes:

- Experimental development to achieve technological advancement to create new materials, devices, products, or processes or to improve existing ones;
- Applied research to advance scientific knowledge with a specific practical application in view; and
- Basic research to advance scientific knowledge without a special practical application in view.

Although "shop floor" R&D can be eligible under the program, commercial production and routine development are excluded, as are projects in other excluded areas, such as social sciences.

The SR&ED claim must be substantiated by contemporaneous documentation that supports the project as "systematic investigation

Canada

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

or search" through a process of experimentation or analysis for the purpose of resolving a problem that cannot currently be addressed with known technologies. Companies must be prepared to provide supporting documentation when their claim is reviewed by the CRA; failure to produce appropriate documentation and other evidence can result in the denial of all or part of the incentive.

Eligible industries

While the SR&ED tax credits are not limited to particular industries, there are special federal and provincial tax credits for selected industries, including interactive digital media, video game development, film and television, as well as industries involved in the development of new technologies that address issues of climate change, clean air, and water and soil quality. These incentives are outside the R&D program and may be claimed in addition to SR&ED benefits. In some cases where the projects and activities overlap, the other incentives may reduce SR&ED claims.

Eligible SR&ED expenditure

Qualified expenditure includes salaries or wages for employees in Canada; materials (consumed or transformed in the course of the SR&ED); 80% of payments to subcontractors for SR&ED performed in Canada by Canadian taxable suppliers;[1] incremental overhead (or a proxy amount in lieu of overhead, see below); and payments to Canadian universities, colleges, and consortia.

Special rules apply to contract SR&ED to prevent duplicate claims by Canadian companies. There also are rules that require the recapture of ITCs claimed for materials that are purchased for SR&ED but subsequently are sold or transferred for a commercial purpose.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The SR&ED program does not impose any restrictions on the ownership of IP. If IP is created in the course of SR&ED activities, and later is sold, the company is not required to repay any of the tax benefits. The company still can claim carryover SR&ED expenditure and ITCs related to the work, provided it continues to carry on business in Canada. If the company is sold, carryover balances can be claimed against future income from the same business.

Research generally must be undertaken in Canada to qualify as SR&ED. However, where employees of the claimant are temporarily working outside of Canada on a Canadian-based SR&ED project, the employer can claim wages for SR&ED performed outside Canada, subject to a cap. The claim for salaries or wages related to foreign work cannot exceed 10% of the claim for salaries or wages for SR&ED work performed in Canada.

Other concerns

SR&ED claims are included in the taxpayer's income tax return. Taxpayers must submit detailed technical and financial information on prescribed forms to claim the federal R&D credit. Provincial claims also are required for each jurisdiction. The deadline for filing research credits is 18 months after the end of the company's tax year (21 months in the province of Alberta). No extensions are available, and incomplete claims will be rejected by the CRA if the deficiency is not corrected before the deadline.

Documentation must be maintained to support the claim in the event of a CRA audit. The CRA may conduct a review of the technical eligibility and the expenditure claimed. CRA service standards recommend that refundable claims be reviewed by the CRA within 180 days of receipt of a complete claim. Non-refundable claims will be subject to review up to the legislated statute-barred date for a given return. Statute barred dates for CCPCs generally are three years from the date of receipt of an original Notice of Assessment and four years for other corporations. There are various avenues to dispute assessments that disallow claims, including filing objections with the CRA and appeals to the tax courts.

Patent box

The Province of Quebec currently provides reduced tax rates for revenue earned from patents and licenses to use patented technologies:

- Quebec has introduced a patent box regime that applies to innovative manufacturing corporations. The patent box is limited to corporations having more than CAD 15M of taxable capital (i.e., the sum of long-term debt and equity). Companies can benefit from a deduction that is calculated at a specified percentage (66.1% in 2017 and 65.8% in 2018) of the value of qualified patented parts incorporated into the qualified property that the corporation sold or leased in the tax year. The deduction is limited to 50% of the net income derived from the sale, lease, or rental of the qualified property.

1. The Canadian company must have the right to exploit the results of any subcontracted research in order to treat 80% of the contractor fee as a qualified research expense.

Canada

Canada offers a wide range of federal and provincial incentive programs to encourage investment, hiring, environmental sustainability, and innovation

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

Government Incentives

Innovation

Strategic Innovation Fund (SIF)

This federal program provides funding (repayable and non-repayable) through four streams for R&D, growth and expansion, and large-scale investments in Canada for companies of different sizes from a range of sectors. The program was introduced in 2017 with a budget of CAD $1.26B over five years. The SIF program combines and consolidates previous funding programs (Strategic Aerospace and Defense Initiative, Technology Demonstration Program, Automotive Innovation Fund, and Automotive Supplier Innovation Program). The amount and type of funding available is discretionary and varies by type of activities proposed for a given project. The maximum amount of funding is up to 50% of project costs. As announced in the federal budget in late February 2018, the Strategic Innovation Fund will now focus its support on larger projects (over CAD10M in requested contributions).

Industrial Research Assistance Program (IRAP)

The program provides technical advisory services and non-repayable financial contributions to qualified SMEs in Canada to help them undertake technology innovation. Qualified corporations must be established and incorporated in Canada with 500 or fewer full-time equivalent employees. The business must be focused on the development and commercialization of innovative, technology-driven products, services, or processes in Canada. The amount of assistance is project specific, but typically range from CAD 10K to CAD 500K for up to 80% of eligible labor costs and up to 50% of eligible contract costs. IRAP can fund larger projects (up to CAD 10M in funding) in exceptional circumstances.

Western Innovation Initiative (WINN)

This is a CAD 100M federal initiative designed to support SMEs[2] in Western Canada. WINN provides repayable 0% interest loans to promote the commercialization of late-stage research projects to develop new and innovative technology-based products, processes, and services. Companies can receive up to 50% of total eligible project costs, with a maximum contribution of CAD 3.5M. 2018-2019 will be the last year of this five-year program.

Investment

Capex and employment—South Western Ontario Development Fund (SWODF) and Eastern Ontario Development Fund (EODF)

The funds support high growth potential businesses in southwestern and eastern Ontario to increase economic competitiveness and high value job creation. The program funds up to 15% of eligible costs up to CAD 1.5M in grant funding. Projects with budgets of more than CAD 10M can receive a loan up to 15% of eligible expenditure up to a maximum principal amount of CAD 5M, with a CAD 1.5M loan forgiveness, contingent on the company meeting the job and investment targets. Project activities supported include operational investments that improve productivity, innovation, and the potential to export goods across Canada or internationally. Eligible project costs include capital equipment, facility modifications or upgrades, internal labor, third-party consultants, and training. Project investments must be at least CAD 500K and must create new jobs upon project completion. Projects with less than CAD 10M spend must generate at least 10 new jobs, and projects with over CAD 10M spend must generate at least 50 new jobs.

Employment—Development of E-Business (CDAE) (Quebec)

Administered by *Investissement Québec*, the tax credit for the Development of E-Business in Quebec was introduced to promote e-commerce and information technology industries. The tax credit is equal to 30% (24% refundable and 6% nonrefundable) of eligible salaries paid by the corporation to eligible employees, up to an

2. For profit businesses with fewer than 500 full-time equivalent employees.

Canada

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

Government Incentives (continued)

annual maximum of CAD 25K per eligible employee. To be eligible for the credit, a corporation must obtain an eligibility certificate issued by *Investissement Québec* for each year the credit is claimed.

Additional investments incentives are available from a variety of sources and each has a specific target audience.

Training—Canada Job Grant and other training and hiring grants
The Canada Job Grant is a cost-sharing program that helps employers offset the cost of training for new or current employees. It is nationally funded and regionally administered. Funding varies depending on the jurisdiction, but the program offers between 50% and 83% of training costs up to CAD 10K per employee annually. Some jurisdictions have set maximum funding limits per company.

The program is intended to support companies that require their employees to gain the skills necessary to fill available jobs, invest in their current workforce, and to equip employees with the training necessary to make their business succeed.

There are other federal and provincial programs that assist with hiring and employment, as well as training and upgrading. These include programs for youth, aboriginals, trades, and apprentices, and broader adult training for job skills.

Environmental sustainability

Sustainable Development Technology Canada (SDTC)
Canada is committed to the creation and commercialization of clean technologies, including alternative fuels, waste management, clean water, and clear air.

At the federal level, the SDTC offers grants to Canadian companies through a number of funds, including the SD Tech Fund, which covers up to 33% of eligible costs with an average contribution of CAD 2M to CAD 4M for large projects to develop new clean technologies. Eligible projects must have a minimum budget of CAD 750K, but there is no cap on project expenditures. The SDTC requires a minimum of 25% private funding, which can include in-kind contributions from consortium partners, and allocates about CAD 100M a year to clean tech projects.

Other

Films and Digital Media
Film, digital media, video, and television receive support through refundable tax credits at both the federal and provincial levels. Companies can claim multiple credits based on location and services. Productions must be certified through the Canadian Audio-Visual Certification Office. The tax credits are claimed through the income tax system and claims are administered by the CRA and provincial agencies.

Film Production Tax Credits
Canada offers a refundable film or video production tax credit to Canadian-controlled production companies at 25% of qualified labor paid to Canadian residents employed on a qualified production, net of provincial tax incentives and any other government assistance. Qualified labor is capped at 60% of net production costs. Non-Canadian controlled production companies doing business in Canada are eligible at a rate of 16% of qualified labor. Every province, other than Prince Edward Island, offers additional credits for companies operating through a permanent establishment in the relevant province.

3. Aboriginals are indigenous people to Canada and can benefit from various training programs.

Canada

Contact

Cheryl Manuel
Deloitte Canada
chemanuel@deloitte.ca
+1 519 650 7715

Government Incentives (continued)

- British Columbia (BC) has a film and video production tax credit based on qualified labor, at rates of 35% for Canadian-controlled production companies and 28% for other corporations. There also is a 12.5% regional tax credit (6% for non-Canadian-controlled production companies) and a 6% distant location credit and a 35% script writing credit for qualifying labor. In addition, BC offers a 16% credit for digital animation or special effects. Qualified labor can qualify for multiple credits, in some cases totaling nearly 70% of the labor costs.
- Manitoba offers a film and video production tax credit of 45% of eligible labor or 30% of eligible production costs. There also is a 5% regional tax credit, a 10% bonus for frequent producers, and a 5% bonus for a local producer.
- Ontario has a 35% credit for Canadian-controlled production companies based on qualified Ontario labor, plus a 10% regional credit and a 5% first time producer credit. Non-Canadian-controlled production companies are eligible for a 21.5% credit. In addition, Ontario offers an 18% credit for computer animation and special effects.
- Quebec offers a 40% film and television production tax credit for French language or giant screen productions produced by eligible Quebec-controlled companies. The credit is based on qualified labor, capped at 50% of production costs. There is a regional bonus of 10%, and a 16% bonus for productions that do not receive any other government assistance. For other productions by an eligible Quebec controlled company, there is a credit of 32%, with qualified labor expenditure capped at 50% of production costs, a regional bonus of 20%, a 16% bonus for productions not receiving other government assistance, and a 10% bonus for special effects and computer animation. The credit is 20% for other companies with a 16% bonus for special effects and computer animation. Quebec offers a 35% film dubbing tax credit capped at 15.75% of dubbing costs.
- Film production tax credits also are available in Alberta, the Atlantic Provinces other than PEI, and the territories (Yukon, North West Territories, and Nunavut).

Digital Media Tax Credits
Regionally administered, digital media tax credits can range from 17.5% to 40% of qualifying salary costs (depending on the province). These tax credits incentivize digital media production by reducing the net cost for creating, marketing, and distributing eligible interactive digital media products. The credits are refundable and claimed at the end of the tax year.

Interactive digital media credits for video games and other digital applications are available in many provinces:

- BC offers a 17.5% refundable tax credit based on qualifying BC salaries.
- Ontario offers a 40% refundable tax credit for the development of interactive digital media products based on eligible Ontario labor, including eligible marketing and distribution expenditures. The credit is available to qualifying corporations that develop and market their own products. The credit is 35% for products developed under fee for service arrangements and 35% for the development of eligible digital games.
- Quebec offers a 30% refundable tax credit for multi-media titles intended for commercialization (26.5% for other multimedia titles), with a 7.5% premium for French language titles. The credit is based on the corporation's qualified labor, not the production's qualified labor.
- Nova Scotia offers a tax credit of the lesser of 50% of eligible labor plus a 10% regional credit or 25% of total expenditure plus a 5% regional credit. An animation incentive is available at 17.5% of eligible labor (maximum labor expenditure of CAD 150K).
- Digital media tax credits also are available in Alberta (25%), Manitoba (40%), Newfoundland and Labrador (40%), and Prince Edward Island (25%).

Developing Export Opportunities—CanExport program (SME)
This national program is a five-year, CAD 50M initiative that provides direct financial support for SMEs to develop new export opportunities. An SME for this purpose has fewer than 250 employees and less than CAD 50M in annual revenue. The funding available is 50% of eligible project costs with a maximum contribution per applicant of CAD 99,999 (with multiple projects, or $50K per project). To qualify for this program, the SME must incur at least CAD 20K in developing export opportunities because the minimum award is CAD 10K (50% of eligible costs).

China

Country Overview

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- Qualified cross-border contract R&D arrangements are eligible for an R&D super deduction.
- The State Council executive announced that the scope of the 175% super deduction will be expanded to all enterprises.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
High and New Technology Enterprise (HNTE)	A qualifying enterprise can enjoy a preferential enterprise income (EIT) tax rate of 15% (the normal EIT rate is 25%)	15% preferential EIT rate	1. Qualified R&D expenditure can be classified as: • Labor expenses • Direct expenses incurred in the R&D project • Depreciation expenses • Amortization expenses • Design and testing expenses • Other directly related R&D expenses 2. Annual qualified R&D expense must meet certain a ratio (versus annual sales revenue): Annual sales revenue ≤ RMB 50M, 5% of annual sales revenue; 50M < Annual sales revenue ≤ 200M, 4% of annual sales revenue; Annual sales revenue >200M, 3% of annual sales revenue 3. Other criteria (R&D personnel percentage, etc.) must be met to qualify as an HNTE	Qualification of HNTE status must be obtained and specific criteria must be met year to enjoy the preferential tax treatment
R&D super deduction	A super deduction of 50% is available for eligible R&D expenditure	50% super deduction (to be increased to 75%)	• Labor expenses • Direct expenses incurred in the R&D project • Depreciation expenses • Amortization expenses • Design and testing expenses • Other directly related R&D expenses	Industry and activities on the negative list scope cannot enjoy

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer	●	Investment Management
●	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals	●	Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction	●	International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

China

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

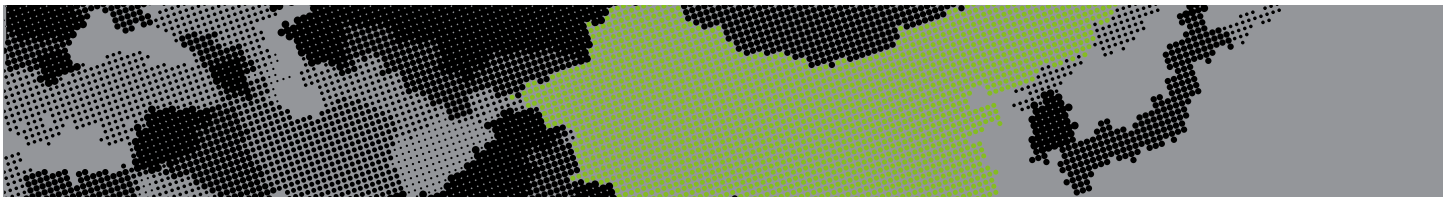
Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	Tax saving of 18.75% of eligible R&D expenses (normal EIT rate is 25%)	Tax saving of 18.75% of eligible R&D expenses (normal EIT rate is 25%)
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	N/A	Depends on the type of R&D project and government budget	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax exemption or tax reduction for resident enterprises transferring technology	100% exemption	100% exemption
High new technology enterprise	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Super deduction and rate reduction	Tax saving of 11.25% of eligible R&D expenses and 15% EIT rate	Tax saving of 11.25% of eligible R&D expenses and 15% EIT rate

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



China

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

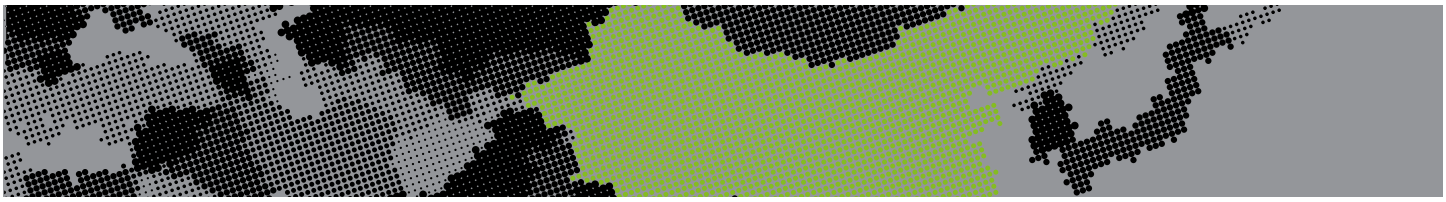
Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation (continued)							
Technology advanced service enterprises	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Reduced EIT rate	15% EIT rate	15% EIT rate
Offshore outsourcing services	Yes	No	N/A	Advance	Exemption from VAT	100% VAT exemption	100% VAT exemption
Investment							
Capex	No	Yes	No	Advance	Tax refund of the local portion, plus other benefits on case-by-case negotiated basis	Varies	Varies
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax credits are available if certain criteria are fulfilled	Varies	Varies
Training	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	Varies	Varies
Small and medium-sized qualifying science and technology enterprises							
Energy sustainability	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax credits are available if certain criteria are fulfilled	Varies	Varies

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A



China

China offers a variety of tax incentives for R&D, including super deductions and reductions in the enterprise income tax rate

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The standard Enterprise Income Tax (EIT) rate in China is 25%. China offers a variety of tax incentives to encourage R&D, including an R&D super deduction on taxable income, High and New Technology Enterprise (HNTE) status, Small and Medium-Sized Qualifying Science and Technology Enterprise (SMSTE) status, and VAT/customs duty benefits. A reduction in the EIT rate also is granted in certain instances.

Nature of incentives

Super deduction

Under the EIT law, a resident enterprise may deduct 150% of qualifying R&D expenses actually incurred (i.e., an additional 50% deduction on top of the normal expense deduction) in computing its tax liability, if the expenses do not result in the creation of an intangible asset. If intangible assets are developed, the qualifying R&D expenses that have been capitalized may be amortized based on 150% of the actual R&D costs.

A 175% deduction (i.e., an additional 75% deduction on top of the normal expense deduction) is available to qualified small and medium-sized technology enterprises for R&D expenses. On 23 July 2018, it was announced during the State Council executive meeting that the scope of the 175% super deduction will be expanded to all enterprises. Regulations on the expanded deduction are expected to be issued during 2018.

Reduced tax rates for HNTEs

Companies qualifying for HNTE status are eligible for the 150% super deduction for qualified R&D expenses, in addition to a reduced EIT rate of 15%.

To be eligible for HNTE status, the technology that plays a core supporting role in the company's main product/service must fall into one of the following state-encouraged technology areas:

- Electronic information;
- Biological and medical;
- Aviation and space;
- New materials;
- High technology services;
- New energy and energy conservation;
- Resources and the environment; and
- Advanced manufacturing and automation.

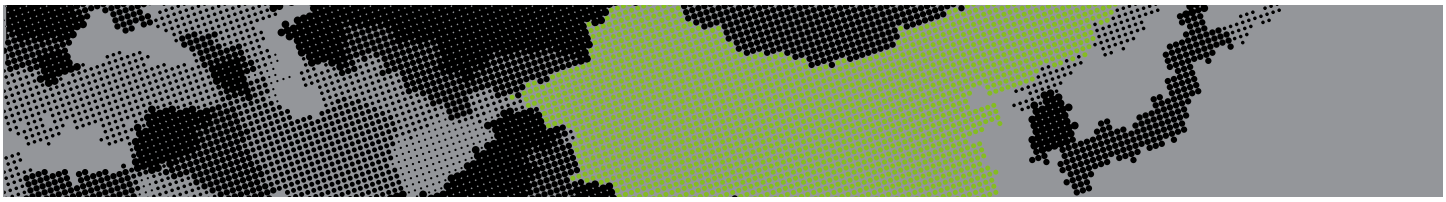
For HNTE recognition purposes, qualifying activities include the development of new technology, new products, and new production techniques. HNTE status is granted for a three-year period and is reviewed annually.

SMSTEs

On 2 and 3 May 2017, the Ministry of Finance (MOF), the State Administration of Taxation (SAT) and the Ministry of Science and Technology issued guidance that increases the super deduction percentage applying to R&D expenses incurred by SMSTEs for the period 2017 to 2019, from 150% to 175%. The guidance, which applies as from the date of issuance, also clarifies the qualification and evaluation criteria and the application procedure for qualifying SMSTEs on the basis of self-evaluation and voluntary reporting.

To qualify as an SMSTE and be eligible for the 175% super deduction, an enterprise must meet all of the following requirements:

1. Be an enterprise registered within the People's Republic of China (excluding Hong Kong, Macau, and Taiwan);
2. Employ fewer than 500 individuals, have annual sales revenue less than CNY 200M, and total assets less than CNY 200M;
3. Not have any products or services that fall within a prohibited or restricted category;



China

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

4. In both the previous year and the current year of registration, not have any major safety or quality incidents, not commit any serious illegal acts relating to environmental protection or fraudulent acts relating to scientific studies, and not be included on the list of enterprises that have engaged in "abnormal" operations or the list of dishonest enterprises with serious violations; and
5. Achieve a satisfactory level of "integrated evaluation" for SMSTEs.

An enterprise that meets the requirements in 1–4 can immediately qualify as an SMSTE if it also fulfills any of the following conditions:

- It holds a valid HNTE qualification certificate;
- It has been awarded a national level science and technology prize within the last five years and was ranked in the Top 3 of enterprises winning the award;
- It has an R&D department that has been identified as one that meets certain standards by departments at or above the provincial or ministerial level; or
- It has played a leading role in formulating international, national, or industrial standards in the previous five years.

As noted above, the 175% super deduction for R&D expenses will be expanded to all enterprises.

VAT/Custom duty incentives

An exemption from VAT (with input VAT refundable) is available for providing R&D, offshore outsourcing services, or transfering technologies to foreign entities. An exemption (with input VAT not creditable or refundable) also is provided for technology transfers or R&D services (including relevant consulting services) between domestic parties.

Qualified foreign-invested R&D centers may be eligible for an exemption from import duty, VAT, and consumption tax on the import of equipment, devices, and instruments through 31 December 2018.

Qualified private non-enterprise technology institutions may be eligible for an exemption from import duty, VAT, and consumption tax on the import of items for scientific R&D use.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Qualifying activities

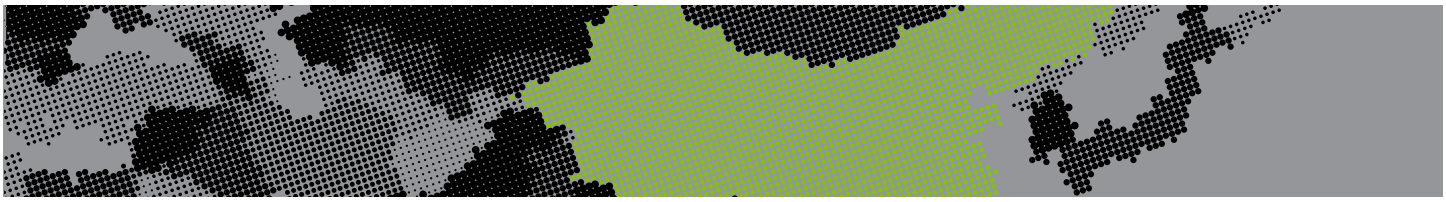
Negative list

A "negative list" sets out industries and activities that do not qualify for the super deduction:

Industries not eligible for super deduction	Activities not eligible for super deduction
• Tobacco • Hospitality and catering • Wholesale and retail • Real estate • Rental and commercial services • Entertainment • Other industries to be specified by the MOF and SAT	• Regular upgrades of products (services) • Direct application of research findings • Support activities following commercialization of a product • Duplication or simple alteration of existing products, services, technology, materials, or processes • Market research, efficiency studies, or management research • Quality control, testing, and analysis or repair and maintenance activities related to industrial (service) processes or that are routine in nature • Research in the social sciences, the arts, or humanities

Expenses that are eligible for the super deduction include:

- Labor expenses (including labor costs for external personnel);
- Direct expenses incurred in the R&D project;
- Depreciation expenses (even if the equipment is not used exclusively for R&D);
- Amortization expenses;



China

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Design and testing expenses (including testing expenses for trial products); and
- Other directly related R&D expenses, such as expert consultation, "high and new technology" R&D insurance, IP application costs, and travel and meeting costs. Eligible expenses in this category are limited to 10% of all eligible expenses for expenditure incurred on or after 1 January 2016.[1]

Up to 80% of fees paid to contractors both from domestic or cross-border to perform R&D activities on the taxpayer's behalf qualify for the super deduction provided the fees and related terms reflect an arm's length transaction. In the case of cross-border contract R&D arrangements with overseas entities (excluding individuals), a payment not exceeding 2/3 of the qualified domestic R&D expenses will qualify for the super deduction.

Administration of the super deduction
Streamlined administrative procedures apply for the super deduction as from 2016:

- It is not necessary to obtain advance approval from the relevant tax authorities, i.e., taxpayers merely have to comply with tax return filing procedures.
- Companies undertaking R&D projects at the provincial or ministerial level or above, or projects that span multiple years and that already have been verified, are not required to obtain annual verification by the competent science and technology authorities.
- A company can apply for the super deduction retroactively, within three years after the expenses are incurred.
- Companies are not required to set up special accounts for R&D expenses; however, in addition to complying with the standard accounting treatment under the prevailing financial accounting rules, companies must prepare supplementary financial records to accurately track the actual expenses that are eligible for the super deduction in the current year.

The tax authorities are required to intensify their administration of super deduction claims through regular inspections and monitoring, with audits covering no less than 20% of all cases annually.

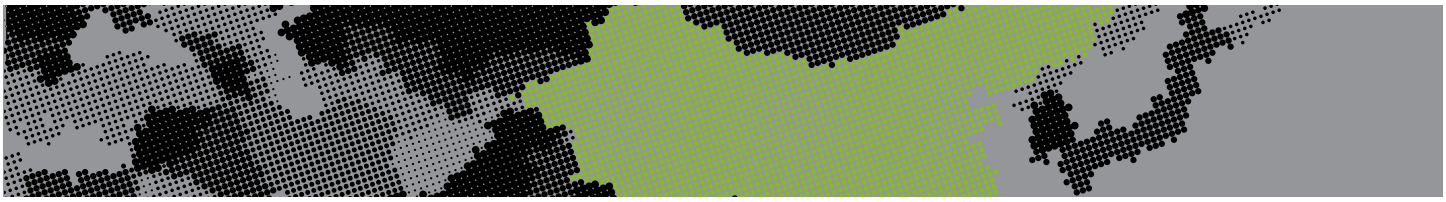
IP and jurisdictional restrictions
The IP must be held by the Chinese applicant.

Although less than 40% of the R&D expenses qualifying for the HNTE incentive may be incurred outside China, the authorities may consider whether IP has been created and retained in China in granting HNTE status.

Patent box
Technology/software companies:

- The first CNY 5M of annual income from qualified technology transfers (including income from a non-exclusive license with a license term of no less than five years) is exempt from EIT.
- Annual income from qualified technology transfers (including income from a non-exclusive license with a license term of no less than five years) in excess of CNY 5M is taxed at 50% of the standard EIT rate.
- Newly established software companies often are granted tax holidays.
- Taxable software companies may be granted preferential VAT treatment on qualified revenue.
- Qualified software companies may be eligible for an exemption from import duties on self-used equipment and materials.

1. For example, if all eligible R&D costs, except other directly related R&D expenses, are CNY 90, the maximum amount of eligible direct support costs cannot equal or exceed CNY 10.



China

Reduced tax rates are offered to companies developing new technologies, products, etc.

Contacts

Clare Yi Lu
Deloitte China
cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1488

Roger Yu Jie Zhou
Deloitte China
rozhou@deloitte.com.cn
+86 21 6141 1381

Government Incentives

Innovation

Reduced tax rates for Technology Advanced Service Enterprises (TASEs)

A reduced 15% EIT rate applies to TASEs. TASE status is obtained by submitting an application and the status will be reviewed annually. TASEs generally are not entitled to the 50% super deduction for qualified R&D expenses.

Investment

Investment incentives

The government offers various incentives related to investment at both the central and local levels. To promote foreign investment, China allows local governments to introduce investment incentive policies within their statutory limits. The local governments are authorized to support investment projects that make a substantial contribution to local employment, economic development, and technological innovation to lower the cost of the investment and operation of foreign enterprises.

Most incentives offered by local governments are based on negotiation on a case-by-case basis. Incentives commonly include tax refunds, tax credits, free leasing of office space, etc.

Tax Incentive Policies for Venture Capital Enterprises and Individual Angel Investors

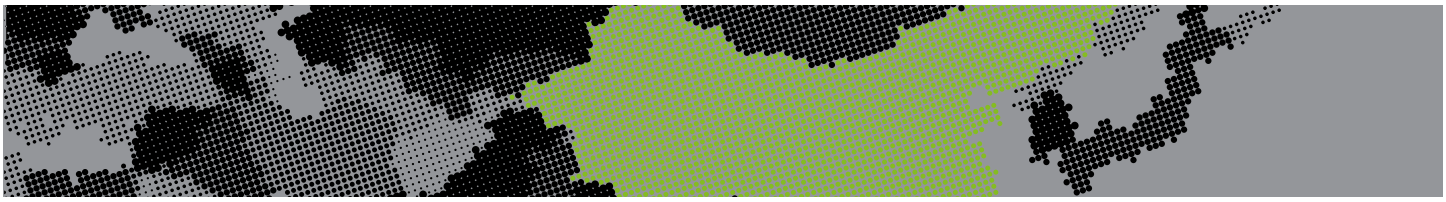
Tax incentives are granted to support the development of the venture capital industry. For example, 70% of the investment amount of a venture capital company can be deducted from taxable income, and 70% of the investment amount by an individual angel investor can be deducted from taxable income derived from the transfer of the start-up's equity if the equity investment in the start-up technology enterprise has been held for two years (among other criteria).

Employment

China encourages enterprises to increase the number of job opportunities and support the employment of the unemployed and handicapped and provides tax incentives for qualified enterprises to achieve a specified ratio for employment of handicapped persons. For instance, a company that hires handicapped persons is eligible for an additional 100% deduction on related salary expenses for EIT purposes, and there are opportunities for VAT refunds that vary based on the number of handicapped individuals hired.

Environmental sustainability

China offers various preferential tax incentives to support different kinds of production and the use of energy-saving technologies and products (e.g. an EIT credit equal to 10% of the total investment in designated energy-saving equipment and facilities is available).



Colombia

Country Overview

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

As from 1 January 2018, various tax benefits may be available (e.g. super deduction, special discounts/tax credits, exempt income and VAT and customs relief), provided government authorization is obtained. The main sectors that can benefits from the incentives are: clean energy (non-conventional sources); innovation, investigation and development; and environmental protection.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Clean energy investment	• Super deduction • Accelerated depreciation • Income derived from the sale of electricity generated purely from wind energy, biomass or agricultural waste is exempt from income tax • VAT exclusion and exemption from import tariffs	• 50% of the investment for five years • Maximum annual depreciation rate of 20%. • 100% exemption for 15 years • 100% VAT exclusion/ exemption, this benefit has no time limit	• Government authorization and qualification of the energy project is required	Technical positions and studies may be needed
Innovation, development, and investigation (I+D+I)	• Deduction • Tax credit	• 100% of the investment • 25% of the investment	• Government authorization and qualification of the project • The government can accept all or part of the investment or it can reject the investment	Technical positions and studies may be needed
Environmental investment	• Tax credit	• 25% of the investment	• Government authorization and qualification of the environment project is required	Technical positions and studies may be needed

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Colombia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Deduction or tax credit	If the deduction is available, 100% of the contribution If the tax credit is available, it will be up to 25% of the investment (with certain limitations)	If the deduction is available, 100% of the contribution If the tax credit is available, it will be up to 25% of the investment (with certain limitations)
R&D grant (national)	No	No	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex—Section 199 Domestic Production Deduction (DPD)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Capex—Low Income Housing	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Exempt income	Some income from low income housing would be exempt	Some income from low income housing would be exempt
Capex—Historical Rehabilitation	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Capex—New Markets Tax Credit	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is advance, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is arrears, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in arrears because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Colombia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Employment	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Payments to the social security system and payroll contributions can be taken as a tax credit for certain individuals (e.g. persons younger than 28, women over 40, the disabled, etc.	100% of payments to the social security system and payroll contributions	100% of payments to the social security system and payroll contributions
Training	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Acquisition or import of capital goods	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Taxpayers that acquire or import capital goods that are subject to the 19% VAT rate can deduct the VAT in calculating income tax liability. The deduction must be requested in the income tax return in the taxable year in which the goods are acquired or imported	100% of VAT is deductible from income tax	100% of VAT is deductible from income tax
Environmental sustainability							
Clean energy exempt income	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Exempt income	Income from the sale of electric energy generated from wind, biomass, or agricultural waste is exempt from corporate income tax for 15 years	Income from the sale of electric energy generated from wind, biomass, or agricultural waste is exempt from corporate income tax for 15 years

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Colombia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Environmental sustainability (continued)							
Tax incentives related to the usage of non-conventional sources of energy	Yes	No	No	Advance	Various benefits	General tax benefits with respect to the promotion of research, development and investment in non-conventional energy sources	General tax benefits with respect to the promotion of research, development and investment in non-conventional energy sources
Investment in control and improvement of the environment	Yes	No	No	Advance	Various benefits	General benefits for investments to conserve and improve the environment	General benefits for investments to conserve and improve the environment
Electric vehicle Credit	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Others							
Exempt incomes	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Exempt income	Certain income is exempt if specified requirements are met	Certain income is exempt if specified requirements are met
Revenues that do not constitute income nor capital gain	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Not considered taxable income	Certain income is considered nontaxable	Certain income is considered nontaxable
Tax credits for donations to non-profit entities of the special tax regime	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax credit	If the tax credit is available, it will be up to 25% of the investment (with certain limitations)	If the tax credit is available, it will be up to 25% of the investment (with certain limitations)
Incentives for fomenting development in the affected areas by the armed conflict in Colombia	Yes	No	No	Advance	Reduced tax rate	Tax rate is 50% of the normal rate until 2022, and 75% of the normal rate from 2022 to 2027	Tax rate is 0% until 2021; 25% of the normal rate from 2022 to 2024; and 50% of the normal rate from 2024 to 2027

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Colombia

Colombia offers benefits for qualified research, technological development and innovation, which can be in the form of a deduction or a tax credit

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate income tax rate in Colombia 33%, as well as a 4% surtax for taxable year 2018 if the taxpayer's income exceeds COP 800M (approximately USD 250K). A flat rate of 33% will apply for taxable years beginning in 2019.

Benefits for research, technological development and innovation

Colombia offers benefits for qualified research, technological development and innovation, which can be in the form of a deduction or a tax credit.

Such investments may be fully deducted in computing the corporate income tax liability for the relevant year.

In addition, a tax credit equal to 25% of the investment is available, but the National Committee of Tax Benefits for Science and Technology must approve the project and an environmental impact assessment must be carried out.

The tax credit, when combined with other tax credits (e.g. the credit for conservation and improvement of the environment and the tax credit for donations), may not exceed 25% of the income tax due for the relevant taxable year. The tax credit may not be lower than 75% of the presumptive income tax before any tax credit.

Tax relief for investments to conserve and improve the environment

A tax credit for investments made to conserve and improve the environment may be available if approval of the environmental authorities is obtained. The credit is equal to 25% of the investment made during the tax year.

This tax credit, when combine with other tax credits (e.g. the credit for investment in research, technology and innovation projects and the credit for donations) may not exceed 25% of the income tax due for the relevant taxable year.

Colombia

As from January 1, 2018, the sale of electric energy based on wind energy, biomass or agricultural waste, solar, geothermal or seas is exempt from income tax

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

Government Incentives

Low income housing

Some income relating to the construction of low income housing is exempt from tax provided certain requirements are met:

- Gains from the sale of property on which the homes are to be constructed;
- Profits made on the first sale of low income homes;
- Gains from the sale of property to be used for urban renewal purposes; and
- Financial yields arising from the acquisition of low income housing.

A tax credit is available to companies that hire qualified employees from targeted groups. The credit is equal to the amount of the payment made to the social security system and the payroll contributions made by the employer. The employer must demonstrate that the number of contributing employees has increased from December of the previous year regarding the total value of the payroll; and that the employees in respect of whom the credit is taken were not hired to replace previously hired personnel.

Acquisition or import of capital goods

Taxpayers that acquire or import capital assets that are subject to the 19% VAT rate can deduct the VAT paid from their income tax base, but the deduction must be claimed in the tax return for the taxable year in which the assets were acquired or imported. This benefit also can be used for the acquisition of assets under a finance leasing agreement provided the lessee has an option to purchase the assets at the end of the lease.

The deduction cannot be used concurrently with the VAT benefit for the acquisition or import of heavy machinery for basic industries.

Capital assets for these purposes includes tangible goods that are not sold in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's business, that are used for the production of goods and services and that are not used to incorporate into final goods.

Energy sustainability

Clean energy exempt income

As from January 1, 2018, the sale of electric energy based on wind energy, biomass or agricultural waste, solar, geothermal or seas is exempt from income tax. To qualify for the exemption, the taxpayer must process, obtain and sell certificates of emission of carbon dioxide in accordance with the terms of the Kyoto protocol, and at least 50% of the resources obtained from the sale of such certificates must be invested in projects that will benefit the region where the generator operates.

Tax incentives related to use of non-conventional sources of energy

Tax reliefs are granted for activities that promote research, development, and investment in the production and use of energy generated from non-conventional sources ("FNCE" its acronym in Spanish), as follows:

- Equipment, machinery, and services included on a list issued by the government and used in the pre-investment phase or for investment in FNCE projects is excluded from the scope of VAT.
- The import of goods used in the pre-investment phase or the investment in FNCE projects is not subject to customs duties, but such goods may not be produced in Colombia to benefit from this exemption.
- A special deduction for investment in R&D for the production or use of FNCE is available. The benefit will correspond to the possibility of taking as a deduction the 50% of the value invested. It can be taken in the following five years from the year of the investment. The limit for the benefit is the 50% of the net equity.

Investment in conservation and improvement of the environment

1. Equipment manufactured in Colombia or abroad that used for the building, installation, and operation of control and monitoring systems necessary to grant the proper fulfillment of the legal provisions on environment matters, is not subject to VAT.

Colombia

Contacts

Diego Franco
Deloitte Colombia
dfranco@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262282

Luis Rubio
Deloitte Colombia
lurubio@deloitte.com
+57 1 4262435

Government Incentives (continued)

2. The following is not subject to VAT:
   A. The importation of machinery and equipment that is not manufactured in Colombia and that is used for recycling and waste processing;
   B. The import of equipment and machinery use for the development of projects and activities related to exporters of certificates to reduce CO2 emissions; and
   C. Equipment and machinery used for treating residual waters, atmospheric emissions, solid waste, or for the treatment of rivers related to projects certified by the Environment Ministry.
3. A tax credit equal to 25% of investments made during the tax year for the conservation, control, and improvement of the environment is available provided approval from the environmental authority is obtained. This tax credit, in conjunction with other tax credits the credit for investments in investigation, technological development and innovation; tax credit for donations) may not exceed 25% of the taxpayer's income tax liability for the relevant the taxable year.

Other

Exempt income

Income derived from the following activities is exempt from corporate income tax:

- Utilization of new forest plantations;
- Donations from governments or foreign entities intended for common utility programs protected by intergovernmental agreements;
- Sale of electric energy generated from wind, biomass, or agricultural waste for a period of 15 years;
- Provision of inland waterway transport services; and
- Income arising as a result of the application of the Andean Community Agreement.

Revenue that does not constitute income or capital gain

The following income is not considered taxable income or capital gains:

- Profits derived from the sale of shares listed on the Colombian stock exchange provided the sale does not involve more than 10% of the company;
- Dividends distributed to shareholders;
- Distributions of profits as shares or partnership interests nontaxable/exempt profits or reserves;
- The inflationary component of financial returns.

Tax credit for donations to nonprofit entities

A 25% tax credit may be available for donations made to nonprofit entities that are part of the special tax regime for such entities . This tax credit, combined with other tax credits (e.g. credits for investment in conserving and improving the environment and for investments in research, technological development and innovation) may not exceed 25% of the taxpayer's income tax liability for the relevant taxable year and may not be lower than 75% of the presumptive income tax before any tax credit.

Incentives for development in areas affected by armed conflict

New companies that are micro, small, medium-sized, or large enterprises that have their principal residence in certain areas that have been affected by armed conflict and that comply with certain investment and employment criteria may be able to benefit from lower corporate income tax rates, as follows:

1. For micro and small enterprises that commence activities in an affected zone:
   A. 0% from 2017 to 2021;
   B. 25% of the normal rate from 2022 to 2024;
   C. 50% of the normal rate from 2024 to 2027; and
   D. The full corporate income tax rate as from 2027.
2. For medium-sized and large enterprises that commence activities in an affected zone:
   A. 50% of the normal rate from 2017 to 2021;
   B. 75% of the normal rate from 2022 to 2027; and
   C. The full corporate tax rate as from 2027.

Croatia

Country Overview

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- Approximately EUR 200M will be available through cash grants for R&D activities for SMEs and large companies in 2018 and 2019.
- A new R&D tax incentives scheme has been announced for the beginning of 2019.
- Additional cash grants are expected in the area of energy efficiency measures for private companies.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Investment Promotion Act	Enterprises may be eligible for a 50%–100% reduction in the corporate income tax rate for a five to 10-year period, depending on the size of the enterprise, the amount of the investment, and the number of new jobs created	100% reduction in the corporate income tax rate	All investments in tangible and intangible fixed assets	Lack of clarity regarding eligible industries
R&D cash grants	R&D cash grants supporting a wide range of R&D stages are available for SMEs and large companies, both as sole applicants or in partnership with research institutions and universities	100% for fundamental research, up to 80% for industrial research, and up to 60% for experimental development	Staff salaries, depreciation of equipment, contractual research, consumables, overhead	Long period to evaluate application
Energy efficiency (EE) cash grants	Cash grants for SMEs and large enterprises in manufacturing, trade, and tourism aimed at decreasing energy consumption by at least 20% and/or introducing renewable energy sources (RES)	Up to 65% for EE measures and up to 80% for RES measures	EE: Reconstruction of building shell, new equipment, and all other EE measures RES: Introducing sources of solar, wind, geothermal, or biomass power	Only eligible sectors may apply, i.e. manufacturing industry, tourism, and trade
ESIF financial instruments	SME loans with low interest rate for investment in manufacturing industry, tourism, ICT, health, entertainment, and other sectors	Up to EUR 3M (or EUR 10M for tourism) for investment in fixed assets with up to a 1.5% interest rate	All investments in tangible and intangible fixed assets, with up to 30% eligible for investment in working capital	Not much in demand due to availability of cash grants, but will become more popular in the future because the European Commission intends to move more towards using financial instruments

Croatia

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals	●	Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Croatia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax relief	Maximum aid intensity is 25%–100% of total eligible expenses, depending on the type of research. A reduction in the company's corporate income tax base for a certain percentage of eligible R&D project expenses.	Maximum aid intensity is 45%–100% of total eligible expenses, depending on the type of research. A reduction in the company's corporate income tax base for a certain percentage of eligible R&D project expenses.
R&D grant (national)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	Limited availability	No	Yes	Varies	Cash grant	Maximum is set out in EU directive 651/2014	Maximum is set out in EU directive 651/2014
Patent box	Limited availability	No	Yes	Varies	Cash grant	Depends on the call structure and basis for granting aid	Depends on the call structure and basis for granting aid
Investment							
Capex—Investment Promotion Act	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax relief	100% reduction in the corporate income tax rate. Regional aid rules apply based on EU directive 651/2014. For large enterprises in Croatia, the maximum aid intensity is 25% of eligible expenses	100% reduction in the corporate income tax rate. Regional aid rules apply based on EU directive 651/2014. The maximum aid intensity for eligible expenses is 45% for micro/small enterprises (55% per the regional aid map), but the government has set a cap of 45% and 35% for medium-sized enterprises)
Capex—EU Grant for Investment in Infrastructure and Equipment	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	Depends on the call structure and the basis for granting aid (EU directive or de minimis rule)	Depends on the call structure and the basis for granting aid (EU directive or de minimis rule)

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Croatia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Employment	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Tax relief	17.2% of temporary relief from social security contributions for new employees	17.2% of temporary relief from social security contributions for new employees
Employment under the Investment Promotion Act	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	Per work place, a maximum of EUR 9K, but bonuses of up to 50% of this amount apply for certain types of jobs, i.e., value-added services, IT R&D centers, call centers. The maximum cash grant aid is limited up to 25% of eligible expenses	Per work place, the maximum is EUR 9K, but bonuses of up to 50% of this amount apply for certain types of jobs, i.e., value-added services, IT R&D centers, call centers, etc. For SMEs in Croatia, the maximum aid intensity for eligible expenses is 45% for micro/small enterprises (55% per the regional aid map) but the government has set a cap of 45% and 35% for medium-sized enterprises)
Training	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	50% of eligible expenses for large enterprises; and up to 10% bonus aid for employees with disabilities	Up to 60% of eligible expenses for medium-sized enterprises and 70% of eligible expenses for micro and small enterprises; and up to 10% bonus aid for employees with disabilities
Training under the Investment Promotion Act	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	Up to 50% of the cash grants for opening new work places; general and specific education + travel/accommodation expenses are eligible	Up to 50% of the cash grants for opening new work places; general and specific education + travel/accommodation expenses are eligible. Incentives for education and training: Eligible costs for training may include trainers' personnel costs for the hours a trainer participates in the training; trainers' and trainees' operating costs directly relating to the project, such as travel expenses, materials and supplies directly related to the project, depreciation of tools and equipment that are used exclusively for the training project. Accommodation costs are excluded; costs of advisory services linked to the training project; trainees' personnel costs and general indirect costs (administrative costs, rent, overhead) for the hours trainees participate in the training. Incentives will not be granted for training held to ensure compliance with mandatory training prescribed by national norms. The aid intensity may not exceed 50% of eligible costs. It may be increased up to a maximum aid intensity of 70% of the eligible costs, as follows: (i) by 10 percentage points if the training is given to employees with disabilities or disadvantaged employees; or (ii) by 10 percentage points if the aid is granted to medium-sized enterprises and by 20 percentage points if the aid is granted to small enterprises.

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Croatia

Croatia provides tax and grant incentives for Capex investments; an R&D tax relief incentive is expected to be introduced in 2018

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

Government Incentives

Innovation

The corporate tax rate in Croatia is 18%.

The R&D incentive regime relies primarily on grants to fund qualifying research projects. The call for proposals published in May 2016 was temporarily suspended in October 2017, with the full allocation of EUR 100M distributed. It currently is unclear whether a new allocation of EUR 100M will be added to this call or whether the new allocation will be postponed until late 2018.

The Ministry of Economy, entrepreneurship and crafts is preparing to re-introduce a tax relief incentive for R&D activities in 2018.

Investment

Capex—Investment Promotion Act

Investments qualifying for the Investment Promotion Act incentive may be eligible for a 50% to 100% reduction in the corporate income tax rate for a five to 10-year period, depending on the size of the enterprise, the amount of the investment, and the number of new jobs created. Business activities that can qualify include manufacturing, development and innovation, business support, and high value-added services. The minimum amount of investment in fixed assets is EUR 50K with three new jobs created for micro enterprises, and EUR 150K with five new jobs created for SMEs and large enterprises.

Capex—EU grant for investment in infrastructure and equipment

A new call will be published in March 2018 with EU funding available as a cash grant for SMEs investing in infrastructure and/or equipment in manufacturing and the IT sector. Small enterprises will be able to receive up to 45% and medium-sized enterprises up to 35% of co-financing of eligible expenses. Eligible expenses will include costs incurred for:

- Preparing land and land clearing;
- Constructing, reconstructing, and modernizing buildings, business premises, other buildings, and their immediate surroundings directly related to the results of the project;
- Municipal contributions;
- Water and power connections;
- Purchasing new machinery, equipment, tools, work vehicles, and expenses related to activation, transportation and start-up;
- Funding energy-efficient measures;
- Procuring measuring devices related to the project,
- ICT and audio/video solutions (hardware and software) that are directly connected to implementation of project activities; and
- Intangible assets (patents, licenses).

The minimum grant will be EUR 100K and the maximum EUR 2M.

Training

Currently, SMEs can apply for grants for specific training related to equipment purchased through a project (i.e., training for the operation of machinery). A grant can be awarded for participation in trade fairs where a SME can market and advertise the results of the investment (new product/service as a result of investment in infrastructure and/or equipment). However, grants for training and trade fairs cannot be awarded separately without an initial investment in infrastructure/equipment.

The call for proposals under this grant program closed on 31 December 2016, but a new call is expected to open in March 2018.

Croatia

Contacts

Sonja Iifković
Deloitte Croatia
sifkovic@deloittece.com
+385 12 351 915

Hrvojka Skoković Harašić
Deloitte Croatia
hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com
+385 12 358 264

Government Incentives (continued)

Other concerns

The Ministry of Economy, entrepreneurship and crafts is preparing to re-introduce a tax relief incentive for R&D activities in 2018. Based on the currently available draft bill, a corporate income taxpayer in Croatia that receives a certificate from the ministry would be able to decrease its corporate income tax base for a certain percentage of the eligible R&D project expenditure, in relation to the type of R&D project. The corporate income tax base would be able to be decreased by the following amounts:

- Basic research—200% of eligible expenditure;
- Applied research—150% of eligible expenditure;
- Development research—125% of eligible expenditure; and
- Feasibility study—50% of eligible expenditure.

The applicable percentage of tax relief would depend on the type of research conducted. Eligible expenses for these purposes would include staff cost, deprecation or the purchase of new equipment, expenditure for research carried out on a contract basis, additional overhead, and other expenses of the business.

Czech Republic

Country Overview

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

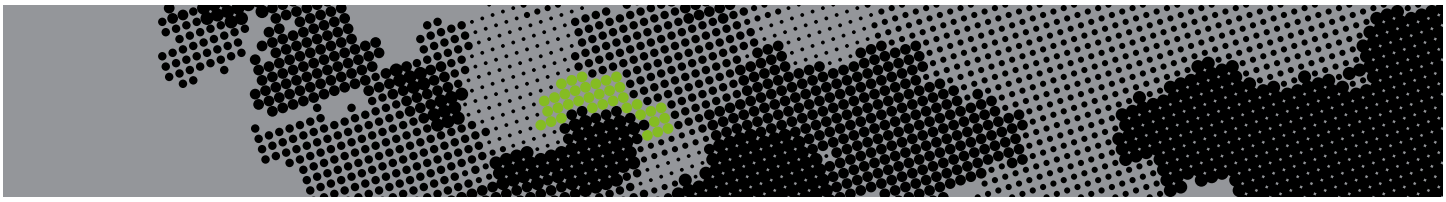
What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No new rules to report, although there are proposals to increase documentation requirements relating to planned R&D activities, and investment incentives in the future likely will focus on projects with higher value added.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
EU Cash Grants (Operational Programme Enterprise and Innovation for Competitiveness or OPEIC)	OPEIC provides various types of special program support, such as for R&D activities, innovation, energy savings projects, training centers, marketing projects, etc.	The amount of the subsidy varies, depending on the type of program and size of the applicant: • 45% of eligible costs for small enterprises; • 35% for medium-sized enterprises; • 25% for large enterprises Some programs subsidize up to 70% of eligible costs	The expenditures vary, depending on the type of program and size of the applicant, e.g.: • Personnel costs; • Costs of tools, devices, and equipment; • Purchase of land, buildings, machinery or other equipment; • Non-investment related costs; • Services of experts; • Software and data	Project must be implemented in the Czech Republic, but not in Prague
Investment incentives	Investors that establish or expand their investments in the Czech Republic are entitled to investment incentives for the following activities: • Manufacturing • Technology centers (R&D; • Business support service centers	Amount of the incentives vary depending on the type of investment and size of the applicant: • 45% of eligible costs for small enterprises • 35% for medium-sized enterprises • 25% for large enterprises	Form of the investment incentive varies, depending on the type of investment and size of the applicant: • Corporate income tax relief for a period of 10 years • Cash grant for job creation of up to CZK 300K • Cash grant for training and retraining employees, up to an amount equal to 50% of training costs • Property tax exemption for five years in special industrial zones • Cash grant for the acquisition of assets of up to 10% of eligible costs (applicable for strategic investments)	Project must be implemented in the Czech Republic, but not in Prague In future, the support will be only for projects with higher value added



Czech Republic

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

Countries most beneficial incentives (continued)

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D super deduction	A super deduction is available for costs incurred in qualified research activities	The super deduction for qualifying has two components: ***Volume-based super deduction:*** 200% of the costs incurred during the implementation of R&D projects is available ***Additional incremental super deduction:*** To the extent the amount of qualifying research expenses increased from the prior year, an additional 10% deduction is permitted on the increased amount	Expenses generally are eligible for the R&D super deduction if they: • Are incurred by the taxpayer in executing an R&D project concerning experimental or theoretical work, planning or design work, calculations, technology designs, production of a functional sample or prototype of a product or its part, connected with the execution of a R&D project • Are expenses that are tax deductible • Are separately identified from other expenses The super deduction may be carried forward for three years if it cannot be utilized in the current period	Documentation requirements are imposed on taxpayers that claim the super deduction

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Czech Republic

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

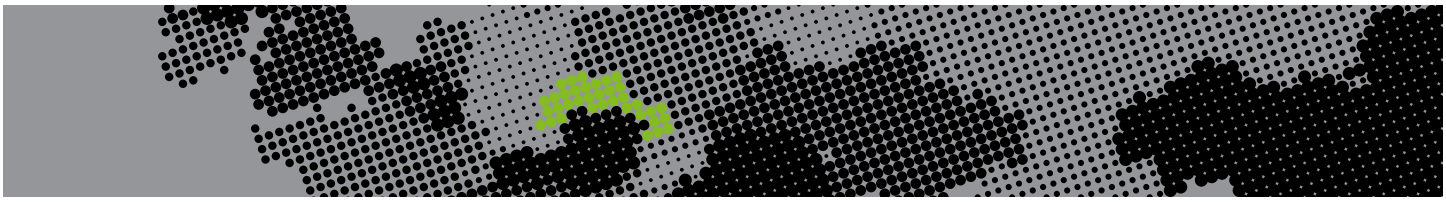
Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax deduction	19% of qualified research expenses (QREs) and an additional 21% on the increase in QREs over the prior year	19% of qualified research expenses (QREs) and an additional 21% on the increase in QREs over the prior year
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	25%–100% of eligible costs	35%–100% of eligible costs
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	25%–100% of eligible costs	25%–100% of eligible costs
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex—Investment Incentives	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant, R&D tax deduction, investment incentive	Incentives vary, but can be granted up to 25%–100% of eligible costs	Incentives vary, but can be granted up to 25%–100% of eligible costs
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant, R&D tax deduction, investment incentive	Maximum subsidy depends on the region and job position	Maximum subsidy depends on the region and job position
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	25%–100% of eligible costs	35%–100% of eligible costs

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Czech Republic

Research is incentivized through a two-tiered super deduction reducing the cost of research by at least 19% of the qualified research expenses

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate income tax rate in the Czech Republic is 19%.

Nature of incentives

The Czech Republic offers a super tax deduction for costs incurred in qualified research activities, as well as investment incentive tax relief, and cash grants.

R&D super deduction

The super deduction for qualifying research expenses incurred in the Czech Republic has two components:

- *Volume-based super deduction:* A super deduction of 200% of the costs incurred during the implementation of R&D projects is available, with the additional 100% deduction providing a tax savings of 19% of qualified research expenses.
- *Additional incremental super deduction:* To the extent the amount of qualifying research expenses increased from the prior year, an additional 10% deduction is permitted on the increased amount. As a result, a 210% deduction is permitted on the qualifying costs that exceed the prior period, providing tax savings for the increase in research spending to approximately 21% of qualified research expenses.

Expenses generally are eligible for the R&D super deduction if they:

- Are incurred by the taxpayer in executing an R&D project concerning experimental or theoretical work, planning or design work, calculations, technology designs, production of a functional sample or prototype of a product or its part, connected with the execution of an R&D project.
- Are expenses that are tax deductible.
- Are separately identified from other expenses.

If the super deduction cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward for three years.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

The criteria for qualified research are similar to the definition of R&D in the OECD Frascati Manual. The basic criteria are the presence of a measurable element of novelty and clarification of research or technical uncertainties. These may exist even if the subject of the research is known in the industry if certain conditions are fulfilled.

Qualifying activities include the introduction of new or improved technology, systems, or services, and the production of new or improved materials, products, and equipment, design and verification of prototypes, pilots, or demonstration equipment.

Qualifying expenses include wages and salaries; materials; depreciation of tangible property used in direct relation to the project, and other operating expenses directly related to the project (i.e. travel reimbursements, low value assets, costs related to finance leasing, and other operating costs).

Purchased R&D, contract research, and other services are not qualified research expenses. There are exceptions for:

- R&D services provided by public universities and public research institutions;
- Services related to the R&D project (verifying or proving that the result of the R&D meets the requirements in legal regulations); and
- Finance leasing of tangible assets connected to the realization of the R&D project.

The super deduction excludes expenses paid for via government subsidies and public subsidies.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The IP created through qualified research does not have to be registered in the name of the taxpayer that is claiming the R&D deduction. Not all R&D activities must take place within the Czech Republic to qualify for a super deduction, but the qualifying expenses described above must be tax deductible expenses of the Czech taxpayer.

Other concerns

Documentation requirements are imposed on taxpayers that claim super deductions. Before the project starts, the taxpayer must prepare a written R&D document specifying the qualified activities. At the end of the taxation period, the taxpayer must prepare another document specifying the costs incurred in the project. These documents must be retained, but do not have to be submitted with the annual tax return, although the tax authorities can review the documents during a tax audit. An expert opinion that approves the R&D nature of activities performed during the R&D project may need to be obtained.

Czech Republic

The Czech Republic offers cash grants from national and EU programs to encourage R&D targeting specific industrial and experimental initiatives

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

Government Incentives

The government offers various subsidy programs to entrepreneurs either from national financial sources or from EU funds. Companies may apply for various kinds of national/international support.

Innovation

National cash grants—R&D

National cash grants are provided from the national financial sources through various types of providers (Technology Agency of the Czech Republic (TACR), the Grant Agency of the Czech Republic (GACR), and individual ministries). R&D activities mainly are supported by the Ministry of Industry and Trade within various national programs (e.g., Trio). The amount of total support varies and depends on the size of the applicant, the activity, and other conditions (e.g., the maximum amount of a subsidy within the Trio program is 80% of eligible costs). Public aid generally is provided in an amount between 25% and 100% of eligible costs. The amount of subsidy depends on the type of the subsidy program, e.g., 100% public aid is provided to research organizations for industrial and experimental research.

The TACR supports research, experimental development, and innovation and provides support (in the form of a cash grant) through the following programs: Alfa, Beta2, Gama, Delta, Epsilon, Omega, Competence Centres, Zeta, Eta, and Theta. Beneficiaries of cash grants may be separate business entities (legal persons or individuals) or research institutions. Support provided by TACR varies depending on the type of program and the size of the applicant. The maximum subsidy is limited by the type of activity:

- **Industrial research:** The subsidy is an amount equal to 50% to 65% for large enterprises, 60% to 75% for medium-sized enterprises, and 70% to 80% for small enterprises.
- **Experimental development:** The subsidy is an amount equal to 25% to 40% for large enterprises, 35% to 50% for medium-sized enterprises, and 45% to 60% for small enterprises.

The GACR is the only institution in the Czech Republic that provides support from public funds targeted at basic research for a two to three-year period. The aid mainly is intended to enhance the erudition of scientists. Beneficiaries of cash grants may be legal persons or individuals, organizational units of the state or territorial government organizational units of the Ministry of Defense, or organizational units of the Ministry of the Interior engaged in research and experimental development.

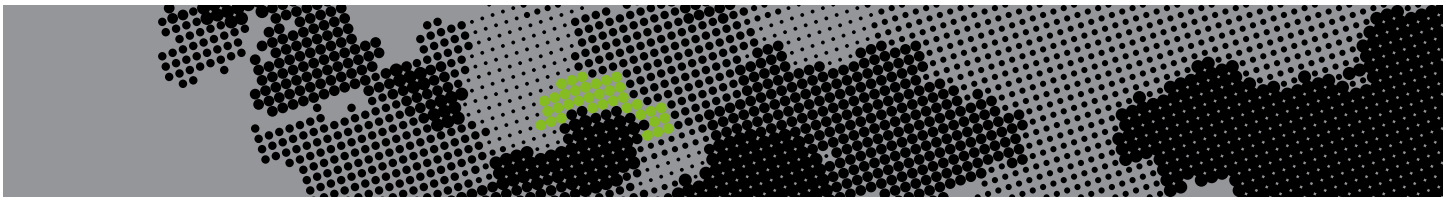
National cash grants to advance culture, environmental protection, support of disadvantaged adults and children, and other targeted policy concerns

Cash grants may be provided by specific ministries. Other ministries (e.g., Ministry of the Environment, Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs, Ministry of Regional Development, etc.) are responsible for special grant programs focused on culture, environmental protection, support of disadvantaged adults and children, etc.

Cash grants from EU funds

Companies generally may apply for various types of direct and indirect support. The amount of the subsidy depends on the type of the subsidy program. While public aid can cover up to 100% of eligible costs, the Operational Programme Enterprise and Innovation for Competitiveness (OPEIC)[1] is the most prevalent source of funding, providing aid of up to 80% of eligible costs. Under OPEIC, approximately EUR 4.3B was allocated from the European Regional Development Fund. OPEIC provides various types of special programs supporting: R&D activities, innovation, energy saving projects, training centers, marketing projects, other technology projects, etc. The support generally is provided in an amount equal to 25%, 35%, and 45% of eligible costs to large, medium-sized, and small enterprises, respectively (for specific R&D activities, the subsidy may amount up to 50% to 80%).

1. Aid is available through OPEIC for the period 2014–2020



Czech Republic

Contacts

Luděk Hanáček
Deloitte Czech Republic
lhanacek@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 108

Klara Klimova
Deloitte Czech Republic
kklimova@deloittece.com
+420 246 042 294

Government Incentives (continued)

In addition to the aid offered through OPEIC, funding is available through the Operational Programme Environment (OPPE). The following activities are supported under OPPE: improving water quality and reducing flood risks; improving air quality in human settlements; waste management and material flows, environmental burden and risks; protection and care for nature and landscape; energy savings and technical assistance. The funding from OPPE can cover up to 85% of total eligible costs of the project (notably, 100% funding is available for selected conservation measures that are focused on protection and care for nature and the landscape).

Another source of funding is managed through the Operational Programme Employment (OPE), which focuses mainly on supporting employment and adaptability of the workforce; social inclusion and combating poverty; social innovation and international cooperation and effective public administration. The maximum amount of the subsidy depends on the region and job position. The total allocation in OPE is EUR 2.15B.

For the programming period 2014-2020, an amount exceeding EUR 24B has been allocated from the European Structural and Investment (ESI) Funds for the Czech Republic through 10 thematic programmes.

Investment

Support in the form of investment incentives is provided for the following types of activities: manufacturing industry, technology centres (R&D), and strategic service centers. The form and amount of the incentive varies, depending on the type of investment and size of the applicant.

The investment incentive is 25%, 35%, and 45% of the eligible costs for large, medium-sized, and small enterprises, respectively. The investment incentive is a combination of the following types of support:

- Corporate income tax relief for 10 years;
- Cash grant for job creation of up to CZK 300K;
- Cash grant for the training and retraining of employees of up to the amount equal to 50% of training costs;
- Property tax exemption for a period of five years in special industrial zones; and
- Cash grant for the acquisition of assets of up to 10% of eligible costs (applicable for strategic investments).

Based on recently proposed changes, in the future, the investment incentives system would focus more on support for projects with higher value added. Among other changes, 80% of the investor employees would have to earn at least an average monthly salary in the relevant region, and at least 10% of the employees would need a university degree or in the case of R&D personnel, at least 2%.

Capex

Capex investments may be financed by investment incentives (see above) or by EU cash grants. Individual calls are intended to provide public aid for targeted policy concerns; such as encouraging innovation, environmental protection, energy sustainability, etc. EU grant providers are opening calls for proposals (usually every year), and some calls are limited to SMEs. Public aid generally is limited to funding the purchase of new assets. The maximum assistance offered through grant funding is set by the European Commission's public aid rules, but typically ranges from 25%–100% of eligible costs.

Employment

Subsidies to encourage expanding the workforce is primarily provided through the investment incentive scheme (see above), but support also can be provided by local labor offices from the national budget. The amount of the subsidy for new jobs varies by region and the type of new jobs created as a result of the public aid. This form of aid generally is contingent on retaining the new jobs for specified periods as defined by agreement with the subsidy provider.

Training

Subsidies for training are provided under the investment incentive scheme (see above) or from EU funds, and can fund 25%–100% of training costs. The training programs are supported by the labor offices or Ministry of Labour, and some calls for proposals are from EU funds. The funding typically covers operational costs, such as training services, travel, renting training rooms, wages of lecturers, etc.

Denmark

Country Overview

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The deduction for R&D will increase as follows:

- 101.5% for tax years 2018 and 2019;
- 103% for tax year 2020;
- 105% for tax years 2021 and 2022;
- 108% for tax years 2023 to 2025; and
- 110% for tax year 2026 and future tax years.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Tax allowances for R&D activities	Costs incurred in R&D activities related to a taxpayer's business generally are tax-deductible, with 101.5% for tax years 2018 and 2019 in the year they are incurred, or alternatively, the taxpayer may choose to depreciate the costs in equal annual amounts in the year incurred and over the following four years	101.5%	R&D activities	A combination of the two methods is available, but if a taxpayer has started to tax depreciate over a five-year period such depreciation must continue for these costs, whereas costs incurred in subsequent years can be depreciated immediately
Tax credit scheme: Refundable tax losses attributable to R&D activities	Tax value of losses attributable to R&D is refundable in lieu of being carried forward to offset against future profits. The cash credit can be claimed on losses up to a maximum of DKK 25M per year	22% up to DKK 25M	R&D activities	Application for a cash refund on tax losses attributable to R&D activities must be filed with the annual tax return

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Denmark

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D Tax—Tax allowances for R&D activities	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax allowance for experimental and research activities	101.5% deduction in the year the cost was incurred for tax years 2018 and 2019	101.5% deduction in the year the cost was incurred for tax years 2018 and 2019
R&D tax—Refundable Tax Losses Attributable to R&D Activities	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash tax credit relating to R&D activities	22% of 100% of the tax loss, up to DKK 25M. 1.5% for tax years 2018 and 2019	22% of 100% of the tax loss, up to DKK 25M. 1.5% for tax years 2018 & 2019
R&D grant (national)—Denmark National Funds	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (national)—Nordic Solved	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Denmark

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Employment—Favorable expat taxation of employment income	●	●	●	Advance	Low flat rate taxation for a five-year period for highly skilled employees	Flat rate tax of 31.92% for a five-year period	Flat rate tax of 31.92% for a five-year period
Employment—Beneficial tax treatment of employee share plans	●	●	●	Advance	Beneficial tax treatment for employee share plans	Beneficial tax treatment up to a total value of 10% of an employee's annual salary	Beneficial tax treatment up to a total value of 10% of an employee's annual salary
Other							
Recovery of input value added tax (VAT)	●	●	●	Arrears	Advance recovery of input value added tax (VAT)	100% of the VAT paid on the input related to the VAT-able activity	100% of VAT paid on the input related to the VAT-able activity

Denmark

Denmark offers refundable R&D tax benefits

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate income tax rate in Denmark is 22%.

Nature of incentives

Tax allowances for R&D activities

Costs incurred on R&D activities related to a taxpayer's business generally are tax-deductible, with 101.5% for tax years 2018 and 2019 in the year the expenses are incurred, or alternatively, the taxpayer may elect to depreciate the costs in equal annual amounts in the year incurred and over the following four years. A combination of the two methods is available, but if a taxpayer has started to tax depreciate over a five-year period, depreciation must continue for these costs, whereas costs incurred in subsequent years can be immediately tax depreciated. Costs not deducted in the income year may be amortized over a five-year period. Expenses incurred on certain business assets that are used in conducting R&D, such as machinery and equipment, automobiles, ships, and certain leased equipment, may not be deducted according to the above methods.

To claim the incentive, a taxpayer must file an annual corporate income tax return within six months following the fiscal year. The deduction is made on the tax return, with a separate application submitted with the return. The tax deductibility gradually will increase between 2018 and 2026 with the following rates:

- 101.5% for tax years 2018 and 2019;
- 103% for tax year 2020;
- 105% for tax years 2021 and 2022;
- 108% for tax years 2023 to 2025; and
- 110% for tax year 2026 and thereafter.

Costs incurred before business commences are deductible only from the year the business activities start.

Refundable tax losses attributable to R&D activities

The tax value of losses attributable to R&D is refundable in lieu of being carried forward to offset against future profits. The cash credit can be claimed on losses up to a maximum of DKK 25M per year. The 22% corporate income tax rate is used to calculate the tax value, so the highest possible amount that can be refunded is DKK 5.5M annually. The amount of refundable losses is determined at the controlled group level, i.e., consolidated losses/gains for all affiliated Danish companies. Special rules apply if the company has opted for international joint taxation. To obtain R&D credits, the costs must be depreciated immediately.

An application for a cash refund on tax losses attributable to R&D activities must be filed with the annual tax return. Corporations are required to file their return no later than six months following the end of the income year (e.g., if the income year ends in the period 1 February to 31 March, the return must be filed by 1 August).

The increase in tax allowances for R&D activities does not affect the ability to reclaim tax losses attributable to R&D activities. The remaining 1.5%–10% may not be refunded but may be carried forward as a tax loss.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

To qualify for the R&D tax credit, the taxpayer (whether an individual or a corporation) must be engaged in, or intend to commence, experimental and development business activities. The costs must be related to the taxpayers' business and must have a commercial purpose (i.e., research undertaken to develop an abstract scientific discovery will not qualify).

The tax allowance is limited to costs incurred in connection with the production of new or materially improved materials, products, mechanisms, processes, systems, or services. Qualifying costs include payroll, rent, raw materials, and consumables, as well as depreciation on the purchase or lease of operating equipment used in R&D. However, costs incurred for significant intangible assets used in research do not qualify. Amounts paid to third parties for carrying out R&D also are covered.

The type of industry is irrelevant—qualification is based only on the nature of the costs and whether the activities qualify as R&D.

Denmark

Denmark has comprehensive incentive programs to encourage innovation, growth, and R&D

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

Government Incentives

Both Danish companies and multinational entities can apply for project funding and incentives, regardless of their industrial sector, although it is easier to apply for funds if the company has a Danish-registered company number.

Innovation

Several funds support innovative projects regardless of the field of endeavor (e.g., health and medical). Both companies and individuals can apply for innovation funds.

R&D grant (national)—Denmark National Funds

Several national funds support the growth of Denmark's economy, including the following:

- Advancement of growth, employment, and exports, particularly in Danish small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs).[1]
- Support of development and production in the Danish food industry through co-funding of development and demonstration projects aiming to commercialize promising technologies with high market potential, as well as positive environmental effects.
- Eco-innovation, which supports Danish companies with the development and demonstration of new eco-efficient solutions. These would meet Danish and global environmental challenges, with a general focus on water, climate change adaptation, recycling of waste, cleaner air, noise reduction, reduction in hazardous chemicals, and ecological and sustainable construction. The industry's environmental performance also is a factor.
- SMEs and large companies connected to the energy sector or wishing to enter the industry can receive co-financing for projects encompassing the development and/or demonstration of new and efficient energy technologies for research projects directly improving or supporting demonstration activities, and for the development of public-private partnerships for energy technology.

Denmark also offers grants to support R&D-projects aimed at more efficient electricity use, especially focusing on buildings and electricity consumption in the industry.

R&D grant (EU)

The Danish government provides funding to companies operating within the EU. Several Danish programs offer support to SMEs, large enterprises, and research institutions in Denmark for preparing consortia and applications for EU programs.

It is possible to apply for funds in the fields of agriculture, innovation, growth, medical and healthcare, etc.

Nordic Solved

Applicants in Denmark can apply for Nordic funding, which allows Nordic private and public companies to apply for funding at any time for projects that are innovative and enhance certain fields, such as the environment or the health sectors. The program provides the possibility to obtain a swift response on a project idea, resulting in funding innovation activities related to new or improved products, processes, services, technologies, and/or ideas that are readily available to markets, governments, and/or society. More than DKK 1B (EUR 133M) is available in funding per year. The specific requirements that must be met to qualify for funding are set forth on the Nordic Innovation—Nordic Solved Programme website: http://www.techfunding.eu/nordic-innovation-nordic-solved-Program

Danish Council for Independent Research

Several funds support projects within the technology, entrepreneurship, sustainable energy development, health and pharmaceutical, transport, infrastructure, and food sectors.

Technology and Production Sciences

Funding is available for specific basic research activities within technology and production science, focusing on application-oriented solutions to problems or new ways of meeting the needs of society.

Social Sciences

Funding is available for research in economics, sociology, political science, law, and general social aspects of gender, cultural geography, etc.

Natural sciences

Several funds cover all aspects of research aimed at fundamental scientific issues within natural sciences, computer science, and mathematics. The funds allocate grants to researchers working in these areas with a cognition-related goal.

Commercialization of the results is not required. The funds provide scientific advice within the areas of natural sciences, computer science, and mathematics, either upon request or at the initiative of the fund itself.

1. To qualify as a SME, the company must have a maximum headcount of 250 and turnover of less than or equal to EUR 50M.

Denmark

Contact

Niels Josephsen
Deloitte Denmark
njosephsen@deloitte.dk
+45 21 54 32 11

Government Incentives (continued)

Humanities
Several funds support specific basic research activities within all branches of culture, aesthetics, languages, history, and the theory of cognition, as well as providing scientific advice within the relevant areas.

Medical Sciences
Several funds allocate grants to researchers covering all aspects of both basic scientific and clinical medical research, as well as socio-medical research related to human health and disease. The funds also provide scientific advice related to health-scientific issues, either upon request or at the initiative of the fund itself.

Available funding
More than DKK 960M (EUR 130M) in funding is distributed to projects in five research disciplines:

- Technology and production sciences;
- Social sciences;
- Natural sciences;
- Humanities; and
- Medical sciences.

Investment

Employment—Favorable expat taxation of employment income
The expatriate scheme applies to employees who come to Denmark to work for up to five years and who receive compensation of at least DKK 765,535.80 per year (2017) before the reduction of ATP (a supplementary pension fund). An approved researcher[2] is not required to meet the salary requirement.

Under the expatriate scheme, employment income, other cash allowances, the value of a company car, free phone, and health care insurance, are taxed at a flat rate of 31.92% for up to five years (compared to a 55.8% marginal rate under the ordinary tax system). The 31.92% tax rate results from applying an 8% Danish labor market contribution (AM-tax) and a flat rate tax of 26%, applied to the income net of AM-tax, i.e., resulting in a tax rate of 23.92%.

The salary before tax, including the value of company car and free phone, etc., must constitute at least DKK 63,794.65 before the deduction of the 8% labor market contribution and public pension contribution each month (2017) on average within a calendar year. The salary requirement is adjusted annually on 1 January.

The expatriate scheme is available regardless of whether the employee is fully or partially liable for tax. The tax liability must commence when the employment starts in Denmark, but the employee does not have to live in Denmark to benefit from the scheme. The employment must be with a Danish employer.

If the employee has been liable for Danish income tax within the last 10 years before commencing the expat scheme, it is possible that the expat scheme may not be applicable.

Employment—Beneficial tax treatment of employee share plans
Employees can enter into an agreement with their employer to receive tax-efficient awards, up to a total value of 10% of their annual salary, if certain conditions are fulfilled. These provisions apply to shares, conditional share awards, stock options, and warrants (i.e., rights to receive newly issued shares) granted to employees under an employee share plan.

The taxation of such awards is deferred until the date the individual sells the underlying shares. Gains from the sale of the shares will be taxed as share income at a rate of 27% up to DKK 51,700 (2017) for an individual, and 42% for amounts exceeding this threshold. The threshold is doubled for spouses filing a joint tax return.

When an employer has entered into a qualifying agreement with an employee, the employer will be required to report the grant of all awards and the subsequent vesting (conditional share awards)/ exercise (stock options or warrants) to the Danish tax authorities.

Other

Recovery of input value added tax (VAT)
Input VAT related to future VAT-able activities may be recovered, even though output VAT has not yet been declared (e.g. the activity is not profitable or has not been completed). The standard VAT rate is 25%. There is no maximum to the recoverable amount provided the input VAT is related to the VAT-able activity. This is based on EU jurisprudence and is not a unique incentive for Denmark.

VAT filing deadlines
A company can voluntarily opt for monthly VAT reporting, even though the annual revenue subject to VAT would lead to quarterly or semi-annual filing deadlines. This would lead to the possibility for a R&D-company to apply for monthly VAT reporting and recover input VAT each month instead of on a quarterly or half-yearly basis, giving a cash flow advantage.

2. The qualifications of the researcher must be approved by a public research institution or the Independent Research Commitee.

Finland

Country Overview

Contacts

Outi Ukkola
Deloitte Finland
outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 14

Lari Hintsanen
Deloitte Finland
lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 45

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No updates relating to R&D or government incentives in Finland.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Deductibility of R&D expenses	R&D expenses are deductible for tax purposes	Deduction from business income subject to the ordinary 20% tax rate	Basically, all costs incurred for the R&D activities	
Depreciation of R&D expenditure	Alternatively, a taxpayer may choose to capitalize the R&D costs and depreciate them over a two-year or longer period	Deduction from business income subject to the ordinary 20% tax rate	Basically, all costs incurred for the R&D activities, except acquisition costs of a building used for R&D activities	
Accelerated depreciation on building used for R&D activities	Accelerated annual tax depreciation of 20% is possible for buildings and construction used exclusively for R&D purposes	Tax depreciation of 20% calculated on a declining basis	Acquisition costs of a building used exclusively for R&D activities	

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Finland

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Outi Ukkola
Deloitte Finland
outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 14

Lari Hintsanen
Deloitte Finland
lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 45

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Accelerated tax deduction	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Varies (up to 40%)	Varies (up to 50%; for an international joint project up to 65%)
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
Loan funding	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Low-interest loans	Varies (50%–70% of project costs)	Varies (50%–70% of project costs)
Environmental sustainability							
Energy aid	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Varies depending on the type of project	Varies depending on the type of project

Key: Yes =Limited availability No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Finland

Finland offers accelerated depreciation for R&D expenditure

Contacts

Outi Ukkola
Deloitte Finland
outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 14

Lari Hintsanen
Deloitte Finland
lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 45

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Finland is 20%.

Nature of incentives

R&D expenses may be deducted when incurred. Taxpayers also have discretion to depreciate the R&D expenditure over two or more years (but no more than 10 years).

The total deduction for R&D expenditure (whether expensed or through depreciation) may not exceed the amount recorded in the taxpayer's accounts during the tax year and prior years. However, the taxpayer may choose to expense the cost for accounting purposes and depreciate the cost for tax purposes.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Costs incurred in conducting research are deductible regardless of the taxpayer's industry.

There is no definition of R&D expenditure in the tax law but, based on tax practice and rulings, R&D expenditure includes costs incurred in scientific research, the planning of products, the building of prototypes, and conducting market research. Examples of research expenditure costs include payroll costs, subcontractor costs, material costs, and costs of equipment, etc., acquired for purposes of the research.

Costs may be deducted regardless of whether the research is successful. Expenditure incurred abroad also may be deducted when incurred. If an R&D transaction is with a related party, the arm's length principle and transfer pricing documentation requirements must be observed.

Accelerated and enhanced depreciation are available for expenditure incurred for buildings used solely for R&D activities. The standard rates for buildings are 4% (offices) and 7% (stores, warehouses, factories, etc.) on a declining basis, but buildings and construction used exclusively for R&D are deductible at a rate of 20% on a declining basis. Additionally, construction, equipment, and machinery used to improve environmental conditions may be depreciated at a maximum annual rate of 25%. The standard maximum depreciation rate for equipment and machinery is 25%.

Deductible R&D expenditure includes amounts paid to contractors or research institutions to conduct research on the taxpayer's behalf. Payments made to research institutions may be deductible even when the payment is not consideration for specific research results received by the taxpayer, provided the research is related to the taxpayer's field of business.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There is no requirement that IP created by the research remain in Finland. If the IP is transferred to a related party, the terms must be at arm's length. If funding from Business Finland (previously called "Business Finland") (see below) is used, there may be restrictions on, or conditions for, the transfer.

As noted above, qualifying R&D costs are deductible when incurred even if the research is conducted outside Finland.

Finland

Finland provides incentives for R&D in the form of grants and loans

Contacts

Outi Ukkola
Deloitte Finland
outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 14

Lari Hintsanen
Deloitte Finland
lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 45

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D Grant (national)

Business Finland, the Funding Agency for Innovation, mainly channels public R&D funding to research, product development, and business development. Funding is provided in the form of grants and loans, and is available to companies, research organizations, and providers of public services. Funding services are targeted at companies that have their sights set on international growth. Business Finland funds Finnish start-up companies, small and medium-sized companies (SMEs), and large/mid-cap companies with a particular focus on SMEs.[1]

Business Finland grants are intended for R&D by companies that generate new knowledge and competencies. The grant is paid in arrears, based on the reported actual costs. Possible grant amounts are as follows:

- Grants can be awarded to SME start-ups to cover up to 50% of the total R&D project costs; for international joint projects, the funding can cover up to 65%.
- Grants can be awarded to large companies for up to 40% of total R&D project costs. However, large companies must spend at least 40% of the total project costs on acquiring services from SMEs or research organizations, or the project must be a joint venture with SMEs and research groups.
- Grants can be awarded to research institutions partnering with Finnish companies to develop new knowledge and innovations for business needs. Grants can typically cover up to 60% of research costs; research projects that are highly networked internationally can receive 70% funding.
- Grant funding can be awarded to public service providers to improve their service quality and develop innovative organizational practices. Funding can cover up to 50% of a project's total cost.

The content and goals of a project determine which costs will be funded. Business Finland will approve costs from the date the grant application is submitted provided all application requirements are met.

Eligible cost categories for R&D projects include the following:

- Salaries;
- Indirect personnel costs;
- Overhead;
- Travel expenses;
- Costs of materials and supplies;
- Machinery and equipment purchases;
- Machinery and equipment depreciation costs/machinery equipment rentals; and
- Purchased services.

1. A start-up company is a company that is less than five years old. A SME is a Finnish company with annual turnover of EUR 50M or less, or a balance sheet maximum of EUR 43M, and that has fewer than 250 employees. Finnish companies that employ more than 250 individuals are large companies. Mid-cap companies are large companies having a maximum annual turnover of EUR 300M.

Finland

Contacts

Outi Ukkola
Deloitte Finland
outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 14

Lari Hintsanen
Deloitte Finland
lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi
+358 20 755 53 45

Government Incentives (continued)

Eligible costs for a piloting project can include:

- Costs of materials and supplies;
- Design costs associated with the subject of the pilot project;
- Commercialization costs;
- Costs associated with the use of premises during the project;
- R&D costs associated with the pilot or demonstration projects; and
- Leases or depreciation costs for land, buildings, machinery, and equipment associated with the project.

Substantial revenues earned during piloting projects can preclude the reimbursement of costs through Business Finland as the goal of the initiatives is to reduce risk for new businesses.

R&D grant (EU)
Companies located in Finland also can apply for R&D grants under EU programs, such as the funding program Horizon 2020 and from European Structural and Investment Funds. Additionally, Business Finland offers funding for Horizon 2020 project preparation as well, alleviating proposal costs for Finnish companies.

Loan funding
Business Finland provides low cost loan funding. The interest rate is three percentage points below the base interest rate (with a minimum loan rate of 1%), and no collateral is required in most cases. If the project fails or its results cannot be commercially exploited, the loan may be partially converted into a grant.

Business Finland offers loans covering 50% or 70% of the total costs of development and piloting projects of SMEs. For mid-cap companies, the loan covers a maximum of 50% or 70% of the total project costs, and for large companies, the Business Finland loan is up to 50% of total costs. Large corporations also must spend at least 15% of total project costs on acquiring services from SMEs or research organizations, or the project must be carried out as a joint venture with SMEs and research groups.

Environmental Sustainability

Energy Aid
Business Finland grants energy aid to climate and environmentally friendly investment projects that promote energy savings and the production/use of renewable energy, as well as those that reduce environmental damage caused by the production of energy.
The purpose is to promote the implementation of new energy technology and its introduction to market.

Companies of all sizes can apply for energy aid, but the grants are discretionary. The aid amount varies depending on the type of project.

Other incentives

Production incentives
Business Finland offers a 25% cash rebate production incentive for audiovisual production costs incurred in Finland. This is intended to increase international interest in Finland as a production location and to promote the development, growth, and internationalization of Finnish companies. Finnish or foreign production companies can apply if activities are performed in Finland. Qualified projects include:

- Feature films;
- Documentary films;
- Serial fiction; and
- Animation productions.

Disqualified projects include commercials or promotional products, reality and talk shows, music videos or recordings, and sporting event recordings.

France

Country Overview

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No changes in 2018. The patent box regime is expected to be revised as part of the finance bill for 2019.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	An R&D credit is available equal to 30% of the first EUR 100M of qualifying R&D expenditure incurred during the tax year. The rate is reduced to 5% for qualifying R&D expenditure exceeding that amount, and the 30% rate is increased to 50% in overseas territories	30%	Payroll, depreciation, subcontracting	EU territoriality
YIC (young innovative companies) regime	Specific measures apply to support new companies investing more than 15% of their spending on R&D. Eligible companies are new businesses that have existed for less than eight years, are independent, qualify as a SME,[1] and at least 15% of their total expenditure is R&D expenditure	Reduction in social charges by about 30/35%	Social charges	De minimis rules apply
Various R&D grants (including innovation cluster funding)	The national and local authorities offer numerous research grants that typically are targeted at certain industries or outcomes, such as medical research, big data, green technology, smart cities, robotics, etc. Some grants (particularly for SMEs) cover expenses that are outside the scope of R&D	25% for MNEs, 40% to 60% for SMEs	Payroll, depreciation, subcontracting	

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

1. SMEs are defined under the applicable EU rules as companies with fewer than 250 employees and sales turnover not exceeding EUR 50M or a balance sheet total not exceeding EUR 43M.

France

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Refundable tax credit	30% of qualified research expenses	30% of qualified research expenses
Innovation tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Refundable tax credit	N/A	20% for certain pilot model and prototype development costs
R&D grant (national)	Limited availability	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Nonrefundable and refundable cash grants[4]	Varies, around 20%–25% of project expenditure	Varies, around 40% (maximum of 60%) of project expenditure
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Nonrefundable cash grant[4]	Varies, around 20%–25% of the relevant project	Varies, around 40% (maximum of 60%) of the project expenditure
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Reduced tax rate	15% effective tax rate for qualifying income[5]	15% effective tax rate for qualifying income[5]
Investment							
Capex	Limited availability	Limited availability	No	Advance	Cash grant (assisted areas) or bonus depreciation deductions	Varies	Varies
Employment—Cash grants for investment and job creation	Limited availability	Limited availability	No	Arrears	Cash grants and tax credit	Varies	Varies
Employment—Competitiveness tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	6% of remuneration[6]	6% of remuneration[6]
Other							
Young innovative companies status	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Corporate income tax, certain taxes, and employer's contribution exemptions for SMEs	N/A	Varies
Tax credit for video games	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	30% of eligible expenditure	30% of eligible expenditure

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Grants that must be repaid if the project achieves a specified level of commercial success are regarded as refundable grants; nonrefundable grants do not have to be repaid regardless of the outcome of the project.
5. The rate likely will be reduced to 10% on 1 January 2019.
6. No longer applicable as from 1 January 2019.

France

France offers a variety of R&D incentives, including refundable tax credits, grants, special innovation tax credits, and a patent box

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The effective corporate income tax rate will be around 31% in 2019 (based on the 2017 Finance Act, which provides for a gradual reduction of the rate from 33.33% to 28% over the period 2017 to 2020). The finance bill for 2019 contains measures that would bring the patent box regime in line with the OECD's modified nexus approach.

France offers a volume-based R&D tax credit that may be carried forward for three years. If the credit is not utilized within the three-year period, the taxpayer is entitled to a refund. SMEs, new companies, young innovative companies (YIC), and companies with financial issues can request immediate refunds of unutilized credits. The credit also may be financed by a bank if the taxpayer meets certain criteria, e.g., a company may negotiate a credit line based on the unutilized credit.

Nature of incentives

R&D expenses are deductible in the year in which they are incurred. Additionally, France offers an R&D credit equal to 30% of the first EUR 100M of qualifying R&D expenditure incurred during the tax year, reducing to 5% for qualifying R&D expenditure exceeding that amount. The 30% rate is increased to 50% in overseas territories.

An extension of the R&D tax credit, called the 20% innovation tax credit, is available to SMEs for certain pilot-model and prototype developments that do not qualify for the 30% R&D credit.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

There is no restriction on the types of entities that may qualify for incentives. Qualifying activities include basic research, applied research, and development activities. The definition of qualifying R&D is from the OECD Frascati Manual. To qualify, R&D activities must:

- Present a significant technological, technical, or scientific advancement when compared to the current state of the art;
- Be associated with scientific/technological uncertainties and uncertain with respect to the anticipated outcome; and
- Require the use of scientific methods and/or an experimental approach.

Eligible expenses generally include the following: R&D staff expenses, general and administrative (G&A) expenses, depreciation allowances for assets used for R&D activities in France, patent costs, contract research costs, and costs of technological monitoring. Materials used in the research process do not qualify. The law also allows an estimate of G&A expenses, the formula for which is 50% of all R&D staff expenses and 75% of the depreciation allowance of assets used in R&D activities in France (including research equipment and facilities).

The following limitations apply to the amount of qualifying contract research expenses: (i) there is a cap on private[1] subcontracted expenses equal to three times all other qualifying expenses, but the subcontracted R&D fees may not exceed EUR 12M; and (ii) qualifying contract research is limited to EUR 2M where the taxpayer and the subcontractor are related entities.

Contractors performing research on a time/materials basis can claim tax credits for their qualified research expenses because there is no "at-risk" rule under French law.

Cash grants reduce the R&D tax credit base, as well as success fees paid to advisors.

1. Private subcontractors refer to companies from the private sector, as opposed to state-owned companies or institutions.

France

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

All qualifying activities must take place within the EU and the qualifying expenditure must be part of the company's tax base. There is no restriction on the location of any resulting IP.

Other concerns

The taxpayer can request government pre-approval of projects, although this is not required to benefit from any of the incentives. A taxpayer also can apply for subcontractor certification from the Ministry of Research. Payments made to certified subcontractors are treated as R&D expenditure.

Companies with R&D expenses exceeding EUR 100M must comply with documentation requirements, with penalties applying for failure to comply.

Innovation tax credit

The 20% innovation tax credit is an additional incentive for SMEs to encourage the completion of new/improved product/process development within France by extending the tax incentive to the late stages of development that would not qualify for R&D credit. This credit targets certain pilot-model and prototype developments that tend to occur after the completion of R&D, as defined under French Law, i.e., the Frascati Manual definition of research.

Determining qualifying prototype/pilot-model expenses that are eligible for the innovation tax credit is a two-step analysis: (i) the prototype/pilot-model expenses must be incurred in an activity that does not qualify for the 30% credit (i.e., it must fall outside the scope of the Frascati manual definition of research); and (ii) the prototype expenses must relate to a new/innovative product (i.e., a product achieving better performance, functionality, or ergonomics as compared to existing products on the market).

Eligible expenses for the innovation tax credit include staff expenses, G&A expenses, depreciation allowances, and contract R&D costs. Grants providing funding to a qualified innovation project are applied to reduce the tax base of the project. The formula for G&A expenses is equal to the sum of 50% of all innovation staff expenses and 75% of the depreciation allowance of assets used in the innovation activities in France.

The credit rate is 20% (40% for companies in French overseas departments), and the amount of qualifying expenses is capped at EUR 400K (resulting in a maximum EUR 80K innovation credit per year per entity).

Patent box

Income from the licensing or sale of patent or patentable technology (and the sub-licensing of eligible IP rights) is taxed at a maximum rate of 17%, provided the patent/patentable technology was created by the company or acquired by the French company more than two years before the sale. For the French licensee, the royalty payment is deductible for corporate income tax purposes (unless the licensee does not effectively exploit the IP rights or the IP rights add no value for the licensee.) The French patent box rules likely will be revised as from 2019, including implementation of the modified nexus approach. In addition to implementing the nexus approach, the finance bill for 2019 proposes to bring the applicable tax rate to 10% and extend the scope of eligible IP to software. The scope of the regime would be limited to patents, and related manufacturing processes, while patentable technology no longer would be eligible.

2. The patent box tax rate is 15%, but certain statutory adjustments result in a final rate of 17%.
3. The sale of patent/patentable technology to related parties may not benefit from the 17% rate.

France

France offers subsidies and favorable tax treatment to encourage innovation, employment, and capital expansion

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D Grant (national and regional)

The national and local authorities offer numerous research grants that typically are targeted at certain industries or outcomes, such as medical research, big data, green technology, smart cities, robotics, etc. Some of the grants (particularly for SMEs) cover expenses that are outside the scope of R&D.

The aid rates generally amount to around 25% for large and medium-sized companies and 40% for small companies. The aid can be combined with the R&D tax credit. These grants generally are non-refundable cash grants, but also can take the form of a refundable grant. Refundable grants are a specific type of instrument that require a partial (or sometimes full) repayment of the grant proceeds if the research achieves intended goals (e.g., commercial success), as defined in the grant.

R&D cash grants typically are channeled via the following instruments:

- Competitive project calls from certain funding bodies (e.g., *Programme d'Investissements d'Avenir*, *Agence Nationale de la Recherche*, *Fonds Unique Interministériel*, or innovation clusters); or
- Bilateral talks with the local authorities (regional councils distribute their own funds and the European Regional Development Funds (ERDF) funds) or with the *Banque Publique d'Investissement* (a public bank offering cash grants for SMEs).

Investment

Employment—Competitiveness tax credit (CICE)

The CICE was enacted in 2013 to encourage the employment of low salaried workers. As from 1 January 2018, the credit is 6% of remuneration paid for all salaries up to 2.5 times the statutory national minimum wage. The CICE is a refundable credit, it may be carried forward for three years and, to the extent the credit is not utilized within the three-year period, the taxpayer is entitled to a refund. SMEs, new companies, YIC, and companies with financial issues can request an immediate refund of unutilized credits. Taxpayers can obtain cash immediately through various agreements with banks. The CICE will be abolished as from 1 January 2019 and replaced by a reduction in the employer's share of the social charge contribution.

Capex and employment—cash grants (national and local)

The national and local authorities have numerous research grants that are subject to EU state aid rules and focused on special lesser developed zones ("assisted areas"). When applicable to large companies (i.e., all companies not meeting the EU definition of a SME), access to aid for investment and job creation is subject to strict prerequisites; for example, the investment must correspond to a new activity for the company (e.g., opening a new site), the diversification of the activities of an existing site, or the creation of innovative manufacturing processes. Additional conditions must be fulfilled for investments exceeding EUR 50M (large projects).

Some of these grants can be accessed only to the extent the investments are in regional aid zones as per the regional aid map (current map—http://www.observatoire-des-territoires.gouv.fr/observatoire-des-territoires/fr/nouvelle-carte-des-AFR).

Government support (from the national and the local authorities) includes the following:

- Territory planning grant (a national grant capped at EUR 15K per new job);
- Grants, interest-free loans, repayable advances from the local authorities (including support for real estate, including ERDF funds distributed by the regional authorities);
- Corporate tax exemptions in certain areas (e.g., employment priority areas and military restructuring areas); and
- Total or partial exemptions from certain local taxes (Contribution Économique Territoriale) for two to five years.

France

Contacts

Lucille Chabanel
Deloitte France
lchabanel@taj.fr
+33 155 61 5429

Government Incentives (continued)

Other

YIC status

Specific measures apply to support new companies investing more than 15% of their spending on R&D.

Eligible companies are new businesses that have existed for less than eight years, are independent, qualify as a SME, and at least 15% of their total expenditure is R&D expenditure.

Companies that qualify for YIC status are granted the following exemptions:

- Two-year corporate income tax exemption (100% for the first profitable year and 50% for the second year);
- Exemption from taxes, such as the *taxe foncière, Contribution Foncière des Enterprises* (CFE), and *Contribution sur la Valeur Ajoutée des Entreprises* (CVAE), upon request for up to seven years; and
- A seven-year capped exemption of certain employer social security contributions for R&D staff remuneration.

Tax credit for video games

Companies that create original and accredited video games can benefit from a tax credit of 30% capped at EUR 6M per fiscal year under certain conditions:

- Development costs exceed EUR 100K per video game;
- The game is intended for sale; and
- It is created by French, EU staff, or French residents.

Accreditation (by the Centre National du Cinéma et de l'image animée) focuses on evaluating the video games for the inclusion of elements of French culture, cultural creativity, variety, and quality.

4. SMEs are defined under the applicable EU rules as companies with fewer than 250 employees and sales turnover not exceeding EUR 50M or a balance sheet total not exceeding EUR 43M.

Germany

Country Overview

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

With the new government in place, Germany has re-opened the debate on whether to introduce an R&D tax incentive scheme. A proposal being discussed between the relevant ministries is likely to become effective by 2020.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
STEP up! (Program will be continued in 2019 under a new name)	Program supporting the purchase of equipment leading to energy savings; main funding criterion is the amount of energy saved	30%	Additional investment costs (required to achieve the energy saving), related incidental costs (e.g., assembly) if conducted by a third party	Existing plant/technology/process must be upgraded or renewed No funding of power production (further exclusions exist)
6th Energy Research Program (7th Energy Research program as successor program is expected to be published in the fall of 2018)	Broadly themed program supporting companies in R&D projects along the entire energy value chain, from energy production, transport, and storage to energy use in various industries	50% for large companies SMEs may receive higher funding rates 100% for universities and research institutions	Project-related costs, such as materials, equipment, personnel, project specific depreciation costs, travel expenses	Companies should consider applying through a consortium, including research partner(s) and SME(s)
Central Innovation Program for small and medium-sized companies	Technology and sector program to support small and medium-sized companies to develop innovative solutions, products, and processes	55% for companies 100% for universities and research institutions	Project related costs, such as materials, equipment, personnel, project specific depreciation costs, travel expenses	Eligible applicants: SMEs that employ fewer than 500 full-time employees and generating annual revenue under EUR 50M, or having a balance sheet total under EUR 43M Not eligible: agriculture, fisheries and transport sector

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**	●	**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Germany

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

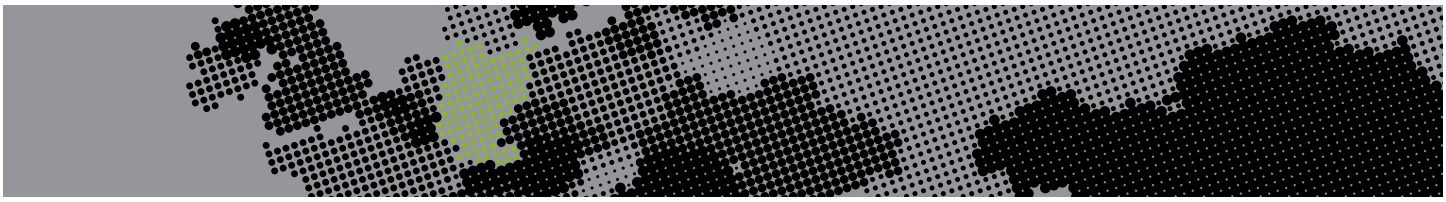
Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (national)	Green	Green	Yellow	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies or consortia	Up to 50% of eligible project costs	Up to 60% of eligible project costs
Research for Energy Efficiency	Green	Red	Red	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to consortia	Up to 50% of eligible project costs	Up to 60% of eligible project costs
Digitization and automation of production processes	Green	Red	Green	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies or consortia	Up to 50% of eligible project costs	Up to 60% of eligible project costs
New vehicle technologies	Green	Red	Green	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies or consortia	Up to 50% of eligible project costs	Up to 60% of eligible project costs
National innovation program hydrogen and fuel cells	Green	Red	Red	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies or consortia	Up to 50% of eligible project costs	Up to 60% of eligible project costs

Key: Green =Yes Yellow =Limited availability Red =No Grey =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Germany

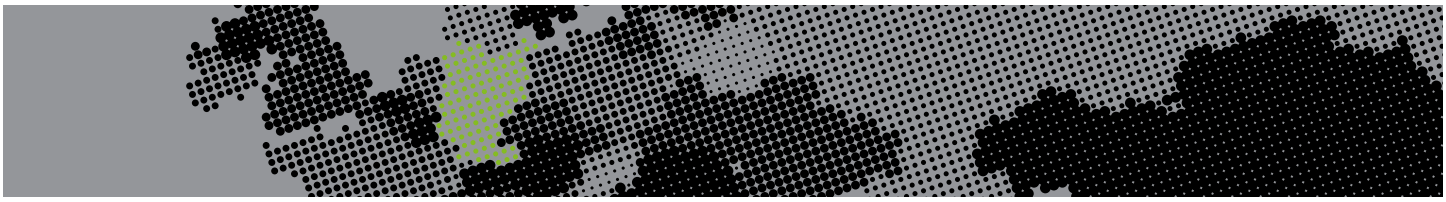
Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation (continued)							
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies or consortia	Up to 100% of eligible project costs	Up to 100% of eligible project costs
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex—Environment Innovation Program	Yes	No	No	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant or low interest loan	Cash grant of up to 30% of eligible costs or low interest loan of up to 70% of eligible costs	Same as for large enterprises; SMEs receive preferential treatment
Employment—GRW Program	No	Yes	No	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant to companies	Up to 15% of eligible costs, depending on the region	Up to 35% of eligible costs, depending on the region
Training	No	Yes	No	Advance	Non-repayable cash grant	Varies, depending on the program and region. Disbursement is on a case-by-case basis	Varies, depending on the program and region. Disbursement is on a case-by-case basis

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A



Germany

Public funding is mainly available in the form of application-based, non-repayable cash grants for R&D projects and demonstration projects

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

R&D Tax Incentives

Public incentives for legal entities in Germany are provided by the EU, the German federal government, and the individual federal states.

Public funding is mainly available in the form of application-based, non-repayable cash grants for R&D projects and demonstration projects. Funding is granted for R&D activities, the demonstration of new technology applications, and the development of new business models.

The application for grants is either ongoing or based on specific calls for proposals. For programs with ongoing applications, an early application is advisable, since the annual budget typically is allocated to projects in the first three to six months of the year.

Enterprises located in Germany can apply for R&D grants under several EU programs.

The availability of public grants for investment projects is limited to a few areas, mainly in the eastern part of the country. Large enterprises are eligible only for initial investments in a region or when the planned investment would lead to a change in the company's NACE[1] code. Nevertheless, investment funding remains of interest to SMEs establishing or extending their premises[2] in the eastern part of Germany. Additionally, there are some non-repayable cash grants for investment measures leading to resource savings that can be applied for on an ongoing basis or based on specific calls.

The availability of operational incentives for training, recruitment, and wage subsidies is limited, since the decision is usually based on an individual training/employee decision and, therefore, is not practical for large-scale applications.

Germany is one of the few countries that does not offer tax incentives for R&D activities. The political debate about the implementation of such tax incentives, however, has gained momentum. With the new government in place, a proposal for a R&D tax incentives scheme is being discussed by the relevant ministries and is likely to become effective in 2020 at the latest.

1. NACE (Nomenclature of Economic Activities) is the European statistical classification of economic activities. NACE groups organizations according to their business activities.
2. Extending premises can include a physical expanding in terms of property, as well as a diversification and expansion of products.

Germany

Grants are offered to encourage investment in innovation, business expansion, environmental sustainability, employment, and training.

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

Government Incentives

Germany offers non-repayable cash grants for R&D and investment projects. The average grant rate is 35%–50% of eligible project costs. Non-repayable cash R&D grants are disbursed for research projects in a wide range of areas, from increasing energy efficiency in the production process to developing new nano-materials. Additionally, investment incentives are available for initial investments.

Innovation

R&D Incentives

R&D incentives, only in the form of non-repayable cash grants, are awarded on a "per project" basis, usually for collaborative projects. Qualifying for grants is a competitive process and will be impacted by the availability of funds.

Grant rates average at 35%–50% of eligible project costs, although higher rates may be available for SMEs.

The selection criteria for eligible projects include:

- Extent of innovation level;
- Extent of technical risk;
- Exploitation plan; and
- Positive environmental effects.

Eligibility is not limited to particular industries but most cash grant claims are from companies in the following industries:

- Manufacturing and production processes;
- Automotive and transportation;
- Biotech and life sciences;
- ICT; and
- Energy and utilities.

Qualifying expenditure includes personnel costs, materials, overhead, subcontracting costs, amortization, and travel costs.

Qualifying activities include the following:

- **Industrial research:** Research with a specific practical objective aimed at developing new products, processes, or services, or improving existing ones.
- **Experimental development and demonstration actions:** Demonstration of new applications and/or research results.
- **Development of business models:** Analysis and implementation of innovative (digital) business models.

Targeted R&D grants

Research for energy efficiency—This federal program focuses on R&D activities that increase energy efficiency in the following areas: industrial production, buildings, cities, power supply and storage, or renewable energy. For large enterprises, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs, with a 10% bonus possible for SMEs, depending on the specific call. Applications may be submitted until 31 December 2018.

Industrial resource efficiency—This federal funding program aims to encourage R&D activities in the field of resource efficiency. The program is focused on raw materials, especially technologies allowing for the recovery of raw materials and recycling. Funded projects must develop a prototype and implement a demonstration/pilot. Funding for companies can be up to 25% of eligible project costs. A project outline must be submitted by 17 July 2018.

Digitization and automation of production processes—This innovation area has received considerable attention, with three major framework programs:

- The "Innovation for the production, services and work of tomorrow" program funds the development of digitized production processes that enable customization, resource efficiency, and reliability until 2020. For large enterprises, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs, with a 10% bonus possible for SMEs, depending on the specific call.
- The "Human-Machine Interaction" program funds R&D activities that focus on the interaction between humans and machines, with EUR 70M per year until 2020. For large enterprises, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs, with a 10% bonus possible for SMEs, depending on the specific call.

The application process for all three programs, is based on specific calls for proposals.

Civil security—This federal funding program supports research focusing on solutions to improve the protection of society against threats that may, for example, be triggered by disasters, terrorism, or crimes. A currently open call supports innovative security solutions to increase the resilience of processes and structures in production and logistics, with a focus on areas of a very sensitive nature in the sense of critical infrastructure, e.g. in connection with the transition towards industry and economy 4.0. Submissions in this specific call for proposals can be made until 2 February 2018.

Germany

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

Government Incentives (continued)

New vehicle technologies—This program offered by the Federal Ministry for Economic Affairs focuses on research on technologies for future vehicles. Core areas are solutions for autonomous vehicles, innovative vehicle concepts, and technologies, as well as drive engineering with respect to efficiency, emissions, and resources. For large companies, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs. Despite that applications may be submitted on an ongoing basis, these applications will be evaluated at two remaining effective dates: 31 March 2018 or 30 September 2018.

Innovations for Hydrogen and Fuel Cells—This program supports industrial research and experimental development in the following sectors: transport, including hydrogen infrastructure; hydrogen production; industrial applications; and special markets for fuel cells. Eligible projects should aim at making the technologies marketable. For large enterprises, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs, with a 10% bonus possible for SMEs, depending on the specific call. The program has been extended to 2019 with a four-year budget of EUR 250M. The submission of applications is ongoing.

SME innovative—The SME programs focus on SME-driven R&D projects in areas such as bio- and nano-technology, production processes, and medical technology. The programs are long-term and the project outlines may be submitted twice a year. For SMEs, cash grants are awarded for up to 60% of eligible costs.

Health—The two framework programs, "Health research" and "Medical technology," support basic R&D projects on diseases and preventive measures, as well as the development of innovative medical technologies. For large companies, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs. Application is based on specific calls for proposals until 2018 and 2026, respectively (three to five calls for proposals are expected for each program per year).

Microelectronics—The framework program supports R&D projects in all types of microelectronic applications (e.g., mobility, energy, industry 4.0) with a total budget of EUR 400M from 2016 to 2020. For large companies, cash grants are awarded for up to 50% of eligible costs. The subprogram, "Photonic research," has an annual budget of EUR 100M and promotes industrial innovation activities in 11 research fields, e.g., bio-photonics, laser technologies, or photonic process chains. Applications for both programs are based on specific calls for proposals. A current call funding innovations in the field of electronics and sensor systems for novel robotics applications is open for application until 15 January 2018 (submission of a project outline is required).

Shipping technologies—The two funding programs, "Innovative Port Technologies" and "Maritime technologies of the next generation," provide funding for innovations in the context of waterway transportation. Applications are based on specific calls for proposals until 2020. For large companies, cash grants are awarded for up to 60% of eligible costs.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

R&D activities must be conducted in Germany and R&D costs must be incurred in Germany. The exploitation of project results will have to take place in Germany or the EU, with the IP created through the research (initially) remaining in Germany or the EU. Nevertheless, large multinational companies with IP relocated to headquarters outside Germany also may qualify for funding under certain conditions.

Investment

There are investment grants available for initial investments within a privileged region for taxpayers setting up a new plant/business premises or undertaking new activities that lead to a diversification of the assets of an establishment. For large enterprises, the latter requires diversification that leads to a change in the company's NACE code. (See above for additional details.)

Funding is disbursed under investment incentive programs either on the basis of expenditure/value for assets or wage costs:

Assets: Funding disbursed on the basis of asset expenditure/value would include the costs related to the acquisition and production of tangible fixed assets, assets that are hired/leased/rented, the book value of business premises, and the capitalized value of land at market price. This also would include the amount of qualifying expenditure that is capitalized for immaterial assets.

Wages: If funding is disbursed on the basis of wage costs, gross salary, and social security contributions qualify as eligible expenditure.

Targeted Investment grants

GRW Program—The "GRW program" relates to the set-up of business premises and runs until 2020, supporting companies in setting up new plant or business premises in specific structurally weaker regions (mainly in Eastern Germany). The funding in the form of non-repayable cash grants can be applied to the investment costs or the incurred wage costs (see description on employment below). Maximum funding quotas range from up to 10% for large companies and up to 30% for SMEs, depending on the region. Higher funding

Germany

Contact

Isabel Antholz
Deloitte Germany
iantholz@deloitte.de
+49 40 32080 4910

Government Incentives (continued)

rates may also apply if certain criteria concerning factors such as the establishment of central corporate/business functions at the site, creation of high value adding jobs, concepts for family-friendly work environment/work-life balance or special efforts relating to resource and energy efficiency are met. The funding available for large companies is however limited and special conditions apply.

Environment Innovation Program—In the federal "Environment innovation program," additional investment costs for eco-friendly innovative investments can be funded with non-repayable cash grants or interest-reduced loans. Cash grants are awarded for up of to 30% of eligible costs or interest-reduced loans of up to 70% of eligible costs. The program has no expiration date.

For both investment programs, the submission of applications is ongoing.

Highly efficient cross-sectional technologies—This federal funding program supports investment measures in so called cross-cutting technologies (compressed air systems, electric motors, and drives, pumps for industrial use, fans, heat recovery, or waste heat systems and insulation of industrial plants or plant parts). Companies may receive funding of up to 20% of eligible costs to replace or purchase a cross-cutting/sectional technology (individual measures) or optimize an existing technical systems by means of one of the cross-cutting technologies. Applications are accepted on an ongoing basis until 31 December 2019 (one step application process).

Acquisition of electric vehicles and charging infrastructure—EUR 300M funding is available for private investors, cities and municipalities for building a nationwide loading charging infrastructure for electrical vehicles with 15,000 load stations. Application is based on calls with specific deadlines to hand in applications (one-stage). There also are several funding options for cities and communes in acquisition of electric vehicles in a form of funding additions.

Employment
The GRW program relates to the regional support of employment when setting up a business premises and runs through 2020. The funding is in the form of non-repayable cash grants and can be applied to the incurred wage costs that does not exceed the related investment costs of EUR 750,000 (per newly created job) or EUR 500K (per permanently secured job). Maximum funding quotas range from 10% for large enterprises to 30% for SMEs (funding rates as of January 2018), depending on the region. Nevertheless, the available funding for large companies is limited and special conditions apply.

Further programs are available with funding ratios depending on the region. The disbursement takes place on a case-by-case basis.

Training
In general, the availability of training programs is limited depending on the region. Funding ratios and disbursement of funds is made on a case-by-case basis.

Other
Funded R&D and investment projects may commence only after the cash grant has been awarded to a beneficiary. Cash grants are disbursed after costs have been incurred and claimed with the funding body. Costs incurred in the past (e.g., before the project started) do not qualify as eligible costs.

Cash grants are offered by different ministries based on a range of funding programs. Some grants are ongoing with permanent application deadlines; others are call-based with specific funding topics of interest and specific short-term deadlines (usually about three months after publication of a call for applications). The grants are awarded based on a competitive ranking of projects; thus, the success chances vary from program to program and often cannot not be determined in advance.

The application typically is a two-step process, which includes a submission of project outline, and upon a positive evaluation of the project outline, the submission of a full application. Once a consortium has reached the second step, the likelihood of funding usually increases to over 80%.

Attractive grant programs exist for projects related to energy efficiency, CO2 reduction, and renewable energy. Improving the energy efficiency of industry, in particular, has become a focus of the authorities, with more funds allocated to projects related to process innovation in those areas.

Greece

Country Overview

Contact

Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- A new cash grant incentive for audiovisual productions in Greece is available.
- The R&D tax super deduction incentive is aligned with the OECD Frascati Manual.
- The patent box incentive is integrated into the main tax law, and the competent authority that grants approval is now the General Secretariat of Industry rather than the General Secretariat of Research & Technology.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Development Law 4399/2016	A framework of eight national state aid schemes for private investments with an overall budget of EUR 3B in tax exemptions (until 2030) and EUR 480M in cash grants (until 2021). Incentives (e.g., tax exemptions, employment subsidies, and cash grants) are granted mainly for new Capex investments in Greece	55%	Capex of investment plans or OPEX for new hires (as part of an investment plan)	The state aid is provided to new investments in specific sectors
Audiovisual Incentives Law 4487/2017 (cash rebate scheme)	Cash grants for national and international audiovisual productions in Greece. The grants are available to the entire audiovisual media sector, including fiction and documentary films, TV shows, animation films, and video games, regardless of whether they are created for traditional or interactive platforms (both online and on demand)	35% (net 28%)	Up to 80% of audiovisual production costs	Audiovisual production activities must be carried out in Greece
Partnership Agreement for the Development Framework 2014–2020 (ESPA 2014-20)	A series of funding initiatives, structured in seven sectoral, 13 regional, and six territorial programs. The financing priorities are cross-sectoral and focus on improving business competitiveness, the development of human resources, protecting the environment, modernizing infrastructure, and improving public administration	50%	Capex and OPEX of investment plans	De minimis regulation under EU law Mostly applicable for SMEs

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Greece

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	130% super deduction and preferential amortization	130% super deduction and preferential amortization
R&D grant (ESPA 2014–2020)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies from 25% up to 65% funding	Varies from 35% up to 80% funding
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Up to 100% funding	Up to 100% funding
Patent box	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax deferral	Tax deferral for the first three years of income attributable to qualifying patents	Tax deferral for the first three years of income attributable to qualifying patents
Investment							
Capex (Development Law 4399)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption, cash grants, employee wage subsidies, and equipment leasing subsidies	Varies from 10% up to 35% of state aid intensity	Varies from 20% up to 55% of state aid intensity
Capex (ESPA 2014–2020)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies	Varies
AV Productions (Audiovisual Incentives Law 4487/2017)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grants	20% of production costs	20% of production costs
Employment	Limited availability	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Varies (fixed wage subsidy or relief on social security contribution)	Varies	Varies
Training	No	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Varies (subsidized training courses, training coupons), through certified training centers	Varies	Varies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Greece

The end of the third economic adjustment program in August 2018 finds Greece offering significant innovation and investment incentive opportunities

Contact

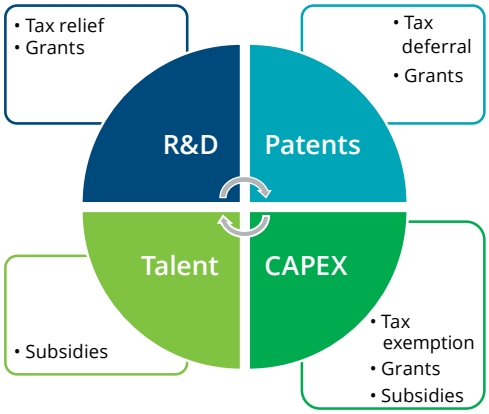
Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Greece is 29%.

Greece offers a host of incentives aimed at encouraging the growth of R&D-intensive businesses, including super deductions, innovation grants, employment incentives (payroll subsidies), and a patent box. Incentives also are offered to encourage capital expansion, audio visual productions, and job creation. The definitions and criteria for R&D expenditure are aligned with the OECD guidelines (Frascati Manual).



Nature of incentives

The following tax incentives are available for R&D:

Super deduction and accelerated depreciation

Most operating expenses incurred in R&D activities undertaken in Greece qualify for a 130% super deduction. Moreover, capital expenditure related to R&D (R&D equipment and instruments) will be subject to a three-year accelerated depreciation equal to 40% per year, which also is eligible for the 130% super deduction. If the company cannot utilize the tax benefit in the current year, it may be carried forward for five years.

R&D Qualification process

The taxpayer must submit a report to the General Secretariat of Research and Technology (GSRT) specifying the R&D expenses incurred during the fiscal year. The report is due at the time the annual corporate income tax return is filed. The GSRT determines whether the submitted expenses qualify and issues a certificate notifying the taxpayer of the approved R&D expenses within 10 months from submission.

Patent box for income attributable to international patent

The first three years of profits attributable to international patents are not subject to tax. The General Secretariat of Industry (GSI) is the competent authority for approval of a patent box proposal, following the Patent Office's positive recommendation for the validity of the international nature of the patent. The tax for the covered profits is deferred indefinitely, as the payer aggregates the eligible profits in special "tax-free" reserves, which are taxed when used.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility for tax incentives is broad and not limited to particular industries.

Activities that qualify for the tax super deduction and accelerated amortization include basic research, applied research and experimental development. The main eligibility criteria are the presence of novelty and the elimination of scientific/technological uncertainty. Eligible activities include:

Greece

Contact

Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Design and construction of prototypes;
- Construction and operation of pilot projects;
- Industrial design necessary for the implementation of research activities (restrictions apply);
- Industrial engineering;
- Development of prototype and innovative software (restrictions apply); and
- Clinical trials of phases 1, 2 and 3 for new drugs, vaccines and treatments. Clinical trials of Phase 4 should be treated as R&D only if they bring about a further scientific or technological advance.

Eligible expenses that qualify for the super deduction include:

- Tax depreciation costs of buildings/equipment and laboratory instruments;
- Operating expenses;
- Wage costs;
- Travel costs;
- Consumables;
- Specialized scientific software;
- Patent development costs;
- Subscriptions to databases/e-libraries; and
- Contract research (up to 70% of total R&D expenditure)

Contract research may be conducted by private laboratories and enterprises, public research centers and laboratories, and educational institutions.

Super deductions are not available to the extent subsidies fund an expenditure that otherwise may quality for the super deduction.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There are no specific jurisdictional restrictions on IP, but the company must be a Greek tax-paying entity.

There is no specific law requiring that qualified research be conducted in Greece, but if research is to be conducted outside Greece, this must be disclosed to the GSRT and could affect whether the GSRT issues a certificate approving the R&D expenses.

Greece

Greece encourages innovation, capital expansion and employment opportunities through a wide range of government incentive programs

Contact

Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

Government Incentives

Innovation and Investment

Fast Track Framework—Strategic large-scale projects

The Fast Track Framework is intended to encourage large-scale strategic investment in Greece. Qualifying projects include high-tech and innovation projects with capital expenditure exceeding EUR 100M; projects exceeding EUR 40M that create at least 120 new employment positions; projects creating at least 150 new permanent employment positions; and projects securing at least 600 employment positions. Qualifying projects are provided a host of benefits, including accelerated licensing and permits, special spatial provisions (providing favorable deviations from the applicable building terms and land-use restrictions), special tax regulations, and 10-year EU residence permits.

Capex, R&D and Employment

Greece offers two main state aid instruments that are compliant with EU General Block Exemption Regulation 651/2014 (GBER) to private sector companies operating in the country:

1. The Partnership Agreement for the Development Framework 2014-2020 (known as *ESPA 2014–2020*) provides incentives to the private sector, mainly in the form of grants and is primarily targeted at small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). It constitutes the main strategic plan for growth in Greece with the contribution of significant resources exceeding EUR 20B, originating from the European Structural and Investment Funds (ESIF). This program is implemented as a series of funding initiatives, structured in seven sectoral, 13 regional, and six territorial programs. The financing priorities are cross-sectoral and focus on improving business competitiveness, the development of human resources, protecting the environment, modernizing infrastructure, and improving public administration. An example of a new program is the "Research-Create-Innovate," which offers grants ranging from 25% to 100% of eligible expenditure for R&D projects carried out by SMEs, by a consortia of enterprises and research institutions, and by individual enterprises for projects utilizing research findings (patents, IP, publications, etc.) with a sizable budget of EUR 280M. The relevant areas are: multifunctional and advanced materials; cultural and creative industries; agri-food; the environment and sustainable development; life sciences and health/medicine; transport and logistics; energy; information and communications technologies.

   Large enterprises may participate as single entities (for use of research findings) and in consortia.

2. *The Development Law 4399/2016* is a framework for the incentive program establishing eight national state aid schemes for private investments, with an overall budget of EUR 3B in tax exemptions (until 2030) and EUR 480M in cash grants (until 2021), and provides incentives (e.g., tax exemptions, employment subsidies, and cash grants) mainly for Capex investments. The minimum budget of an eligible investment plan depends on the size of the beneficiary, i.e., for large enterprises, the minimum budget is EUR 500K. Beneficiaries must contribute capital to the investment plan equal to at least 25% of the eligible investment costs. The beneficiary may receive state aid, ranging from 10% up to 55%[1] of the eligible budget, depending on the size of the beneficiary and on the geographic location of the investment. An eligible investment plan may address any of the following:

   – Setting up a new establishment;

   – Extension of the capacity of an existing establishment;

   – Diversification of the output of an establishment into products not previously produced in the establishment;

1. The range of funding for large companies is 10% to 35% and, for SMEs, 20% to 55% of the eligible investment.

Greece

Contact

Stylianos Sbyrakis
Deloitte Greece
ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr
+30 210 6781196

Government Incentives (continued)

- Fundamental change in the overall production process of an existing establishment; and
- Acquisition of assets belonging to an establishment that has closed.

Cash grants from the ESPA 2014-2020 framework also are available to eligible R&D projects. The grants are provided via a series of programs that are managed by the GSRT, with benefit that can range from 25% up to 80%[2] of eligible expenditure, depending on the size of the beneficiary and the type of expenditure.

Audio Visual Productions

Audiovisual Incentives Law 4487/2017

The Audiovisual Incentives Law 4487/2017 is the legal framework for the development of Greece's audiovisual sector by implementing a cash grant to cover part of the eligible production costs of national and international audio-visual productions in the country. It covers the entire audiovisual media sector, including fiction and documentary films, TV shows, animation films and video games, whether created for traditional or interactive platforms (both online and on demand.) Audiovisual producers can apply for a refund of up to 25% of the selected maximum expenditure of production expenses incurred in Greece, thus qualifying for a cash rebate of up to 80% on the above costs (20% maximum net benefit). Eligible expenditure typically includes:

- Costs for rights acquisition, such as scripts and soundtracks (up to 25% of the total eligible production costs);
- Costs for the provision of any kind of services directly related to the production of the audiovisual work, such as accommodation and subsistence costs, transportation costs, leasing costs for equipment and studio, post-production services;
- Wage cost of new jobs created for the implementation of the investment plan (remuneration of a director, scriptwriter, leading actors and producer, up to 25% of the eligible production costs);
- Procurement costs for materials;
- Insurance premiums and guarantee costs, up to 5% of the total eligible production costs; and
- Various expenses relevant to the audiovisual production.

A minimum threshold of EUR 100K has been set for eligible expenses incurred in Greece for a single audiovisual work, while the maximum amount of funding via cash rebate has been set at EUR 5M. A single audiovisual work is defined as:

- The episode or parts of episodes of a TV series;
- The episode or parts of episodes of a mini TV series; and
- The TV or cinema film or part thereof, irrespective of their duration.

An international production company can apply by setting up a branch in Greece or by recruiting a Greek company to execute production.

1. The range of funding for large companies is 25% to 65% and, for SMEs, 35% to 80% of the eligible investment.

Hungary

Country Overview

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- 3x aid intensity for technology-intensive Capex projects (up to 37.5%)
- Higher aid intensity for energy efficiency projects (up to 50%)

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
EKD cash grant (Capex)	Cash grant for companies with investment projects exceeding EUR 5M up to EUR 20M (depending on the region and the planned project)	50%–70%	Capex (e.g. assets)	
Development tax allowance	Corporate income tax reduction (up to 80% of the corporate income tax payable)	50%–70%	Capex (e.g. assets)	
EKD cash grant (R&D)	Cash grant for companies with R&D projects exceeding EUR 3M	25%	R&D (e.g. wage costs)	

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals	●	Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Hungary

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Super deduction for corporate income tax, local business tax, and innovation contribution and tax exemption from social tax	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (national)	Limited	Limited	Yes	Advance	Cash grant with fixed budget for certain periods	100% funding	100% funding
R&D grant (EU)	Limited	Limited	Yes	Advance	Cash grant with fixed budget for certain periods	100% funding	100% funding
EKD cash grant (R&D)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant, open all year with no fixed budget	25% of costs of R&D project, up to EUR 15M	25% of costs of R&D project, up to EUR 15M
Development tax allowance	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance on corporate income tax payable for R&D capital investment	Tax allowance (50% of qualified investment) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable	Tax allowance (70% of qualified investment) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable
Patent box	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax base reduction	50% of profit related to royalty received may be deductible	50% of profit related to royalty received may be deductible

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Hungary

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex—EKD cash grant	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant for Capex investment	50% of Capex investment	70% of Capex investment
Capex—EKD cash grant for technology intensive investments	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant for the Capex investment. Available based on conditions different from the EKD cash grant	37.5% of the Capex investment	N/A
Capex (Non R&D)—Development tax allowance	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance on the corporate income tax payable for non-R&D capital investment	Tax allowance (50% of qualified investment) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable	Tax allowance (70% of qualified investment) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable
Employment—Development tax allowance	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance on the corporate income tax payable	Tax allowance (50% for 24 months of personnel costs related to new jobs) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable	Tax allowance (70% of 24 months of personnel costs related to new jobs) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 80% of the annual corporate income tax payable
Employment—Job creation grant	Yes	Limited availability	No	Advance	Cash grant	Up to EUR 3,300/ new jobs created	Up to EUR 3,300/ new jobs created
Training—Training Grant	Yes	Limited availability	No	Advance	Cash grant	Up to EUR 2M	Up to EUR 2,000,000
Environmental sustainability							
Energy efficiency tax allowance	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax allowance on the corporate income tax payable	Tax allowance (45% of qualified investment depending on the region) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 70% of the corporate income tax payable each year in the six-year period following the end of the investment	Tax allowance (65% of qualified investment depending on region) is limited to reducing the corporate income tax liability of up to 70% of the corporate income tax payable each year in a six-year period following the end of the investment

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Hungary

Hungary provides a 200% super deduction, a patent box, and wage tax relief

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Hungary is 9%. Companies may be subject to other taxes, such as the local business tax (LBT), which is imposed at a maximum rate of 2% of a calculated LBT base (with the exact rate set by each municipality) or the innovation contribution, which is 0.3% of the LBT base.

Nature of incentives

Super deduction

A 200% super deduction is granted for qualifying expenditure if the R&D activities are carried out within the scope of the taxpayer's business activities (i.e., activities performed with the taxpayer's own tools and employees, for its own profit and at its own risk, or contracted by another party) or with respect to cooperative R&D activities conducted under an agreement with a third party.

If the corporate income tax base is negative due to the utilization of the R&D deduction, the taxpayer may elect, in lieu of the income tax benefit, to reduce its social tax payment obligation (provided certain conditions are fulfilled). The deduction is 50% of the potential corporate income tax benefits available, based on the deferred losses created by the deduction of R&D costs.

An associated entity of the taxpayer may deduct R&D-related expenses from the corporate income tax base. The taxpayer can take the deduction if the associated entity provides the exact deductible amount, as well as a statement that the expenses are directly attributable to the business activities of the associated entity.

Development tax allowance

A tax allowance is available for R&D capital investments exceeding EUR 0.3M. The taxpayer may utilize a pool of up to 50% (for large enterprises) or 70% (for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs)) of the R&D investment costs to reduce the corporate income tax liability by up to 80% of the corporate income tax payable annually.

LBT base reduction

All R&D costs may be deducted in calculating the LBT base.

Reduction in LBT payable

National law allows local municipalities to provide enterprises with a reduction in the LBT payable in an amount equal to 10% of the direct costs of basic, applied, or experimental research. The municipalities have discretion to decide whether this additional benefit is available.

Innovation contribution tax base reduction

All R&D costs may be deducted in calculating the LBT base for the innovation contribution.

Social tax and training fund exemption

Corporations employing researchers with academic degrees or titles are relieved from paying social tax (19.5% on gross wages) and the training fund contribution (1.5% on gross wages) up to a monthly gross income wage of HUF 500K.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

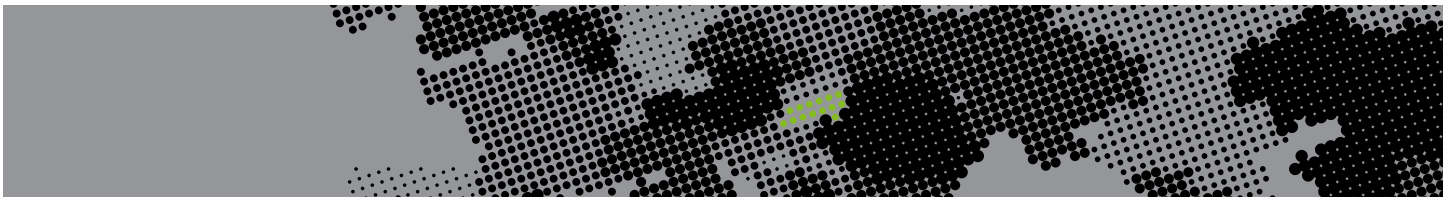
Eligibility is broad and is not limited to certain industries. Qualifying expenditure is defined broadly and includes all direct costs incurred in R&D. Eligible expenditure typically includes:

- Gross wage costs of new or existing R&D staff;
- Costs of new equipment; and
- Costs of certain goods/materials/R&D services purchased from third parties.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There is no restriction on the location of IP. Qualified research can be conducted outside Hungary.

Incentives are available to foreign entities that do not have a permanent establishment in Hungary and subcontract in Hungary. Tax incentives can be claimed by a Hungarian company providing R&D services to a related foreign party.



Hungary

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Other concerns

R&D benefits may be claimed retroactively, provided the statute of limitations has not expired. An R&D qualification procedure applies to tax benefits and/or R&D cash grants. Under this procedure, the Hungarian Intellectual Property Office (HIPO) determines if the project will qualify as R&D, and this determination is binding on the tax authorities for future projects. A non-binding "expert opinion" of HIPO also may be available with retroactive effect for past projects. Despite its non-binding nature, a positive expert opinion from HIPO may strengthen the R&D nature of past projects in the case of a tax audit. The HIPO has published detailed guidelines that set out the principles for classifying activities for R&D purposes.

A new R&D qualification method was introduced, under which taxpayers can request the qualification of groups of projects carried out in the same financial year.

Patent box

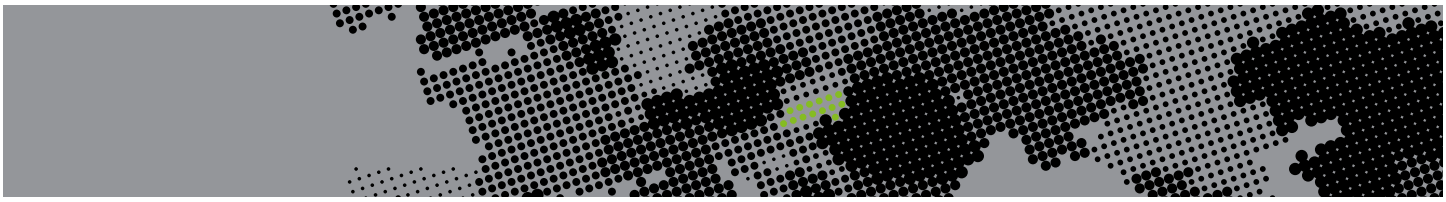
If IP is created as a result of the R&D, the taxpayer may elect to deduct 50% of the profit related to the royalty received (up to 50% of the pretax profit) in calculating its corporate income tax liability.

A tax exemption is available for capital gains derived from the transfer (sale or in-kind contribution) of qualifying IP, provided:

- The company makes an election with the tax authorities within 60 days following the date of the IP acquisition; and
- The company holds the assets for at least one year before any subsequent sale.

Capital losses incurred on the sale of qualifying IP may not be deducted for corporate income tax purposes.

The patent box is available to a wide range of IP. The IP itself does not have to be "new" and may have been generated by another company.



Hungary

Development tax allowances aim to encourage Capex and job creation

Contacts

Csaba Markus
Deloitte Hungary
csmarkus@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6793

Viktor Tóth
Deloitte Hungary
vitoth@deloittece.com
+36 1 428 6412

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants (national and EU) are usual calls with fixed budgets and are available for certain periods. The EKD cash grant is a type of national R&D cash grant.

EKD cash grant (R&D)

Companies with R&D projects exceeding EUR 3M may request this "VIP" cash grant, which may be up to 25% of eligible costs, but the exact amount will be determined by the government. The grant amount is capped at EUR 15M.

Investment

Capex—EKD cash grant

Companies with investment projects exceeding EUR 5M up to EUR 20M (depending on the region and the planned project) may request the cash grant, which may range from 50% to 70% of eligible costs. Projects awarded grants under this program also typically receive development tax allowances and/or job creation grants.

Capex—EKD cash grant for technology intensive investments

An EKD cash grant is available to fund Capex for technology-intensive investments for large companies. The conditions are different from the ordinary EDK cash grant, and the specific awarded amount can be up to 37.5% of investment costs.

Capex—Development tax allowance

The tax allowance is limited to qualifying capital investments exceeding a higher threshold, which can range from EUR 0.3M to 10M depending on the region. Once the project is completed, the taxpayer may utilize an expenditure pool of up to 50% (for large companies) or 70% (for SMEs) of the investment costs to reduce its corporate income tax liability by up to 80% of the corporate income tax payable annually.

Employment—Development tax allowance

A tax allowance is available for job creation projects. There is no minimum headcount increase (it may be utilized for any number of new jobs created). Once the project is completed, the taxpayer may utilize an expenditure pool of up to 50% (for large enterprises) or 70% (for SMEs) of personnel costs of the new employees for 24 months to reduce its corporate income tax liability by up to 80% of the corporate income tax payable annually.

Employment—Job Creation Grant

The job creation grant is available in certain regions for projects also awarded with an EKD cash grant. The grant amount is based on negotiation, although the amount usually is around HUF 1M (EUR 3,300) per new job created. The grant is available only for investments creating at least 250 new jobs.

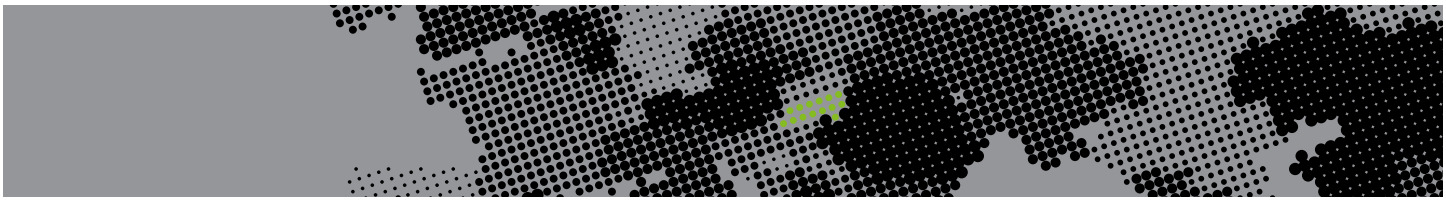
Employment—Training grant

A training grant has been introduced for large companies up to EUR 2M grant amount. The trainings can be organized internally or through external service providers and the grant provides up to EUR 3,000/employee trained.

Environmental sustainability

Energy efficiency tax allowance

The energy efficiency tax allowance is available for energy efficiency-related investments (i.e., investments aiming at the reduction of final energy consumption). The taxpayer may utilize an expenditure pool of up to 45% (for large companies) or 65% (for SMEs) of the investment costs to reduce its corporate income tax liability by up to 70% of the corporate income tax payable. The maximum amount of the tax allowance is EUR 15M per project.



Iceland

Country Overview

Contacts

Haraldur Ingi Birgisson
Deloitte Iceland
haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is
+354 580 3305

Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir
Deloitte Iceland
rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is
+354 580 3185

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No significant changes.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit based on application	The tax credit can amount to 20% of the actual R&D costs, up to ISK 300M annually or ISK 450M for R&D cooperation between two independent innovation companies	20%	Up to ISK 300M or ISK 450M, depending on the project type and involvement	Does not cover routine updates of products, processes, or services

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**	●	**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Iceland

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Haraldur Ingi Birgisson
Deloitte Iceland
haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is
+354 580 3305

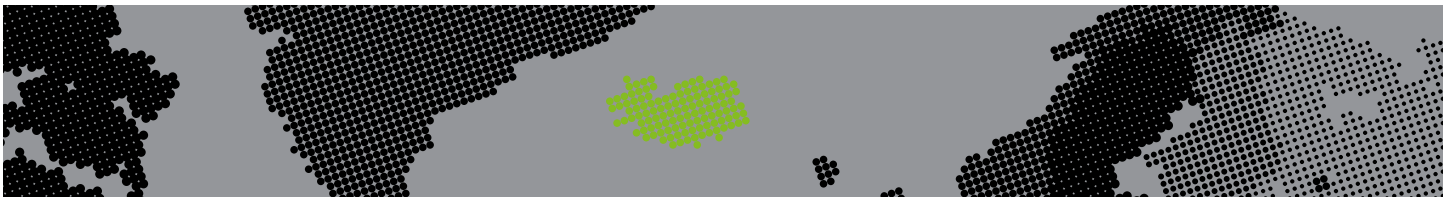
Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir
Deloitte Iceland
rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is
+354 580 3185

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax credit	20% of qualified research expenses (subject to limitations)	20% of qualified research expenses (subject to limitations)
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies depending on the grant	Varies depending on the grant
R&D grant (EU)	Limited availability	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Varies depending on the EU grant	Varies depending on the EU grant
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tax exemption for foreign specialists	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Personal tax exemption	25% of foreign expert salary income is exempt from income tax	25% of foreign expert salary income is exempt from income tax
Investment							
Incentives for new investments in Iceland	Yes	No	No	Advance	Various tax incentives (e.g., reduced corporate income tax, reduced real estate tax, and/or social security contribution rates)	15% of investment costs	25% of investment costs for medium-sized companies and 35% for small companies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Iceland

Iceland offers a 20% volume-based tax credit in addition to other subsidies for funding R&D

Contacts

Haraldur Ingi Birgisson
Deloitte Iceland
haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is
+354 580 3305

Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir
Deloitte Iceland
rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is
+354 580 3185

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Iceland ranges from 20% to 37.6%, depending on the company form. The most prevalent form of company is the limited liability (Ltd) company that is subject to the 20% tax rate.

Nature of incentives

Legislation supporting innovation companies became effective on 1 January 2010. "Innovation companies" are legal entities that conduct research or development. The R&D incentive regime, therefore, distinguishes between activities undertaken for research purposes and those undertaken for development. "Qualifying projects" are those undertaken to provide new knowledge or competence that is considered beneficial to the company in developing new or improved products, services, or processes.

Tax credits are granted and vary depending on the size of the company. Companies are considered to be small, medium, or large based on the EU definitions referenced below. The controlled group concept is considered in applying these definitions.

In general, innovation companies that have approved R&D projects qualify for a tax credit equal to 20% of qualified costs. Qualified costs are costs incurred to complete qualified projects, but the costs also must qualify as deductible operating expenses in accordance with the tax legislation. There is an annual ceiling on total qualified R&D costs of EUR 2,178,807,[1] although the cap is approximately EUR 3,733,200[2] for R&D services provided by a contractor and for cooperative projects (discussed below).

If the tax credit exceeds the income tax liability in the relevant fiscal year, the unutilized portion can be paid out by the Treasury in the following fiscal year.

Limits are imposed on the total government subsidy amount, including the tax incentives, for each project, based on the size of the company. Other government subsidies include grants provided by public institutions, e.g., innovation grants from the Centre for Research ("Rannís"), ranging from approximately EUR 2,500 to EUR 300K.

For small companies, which includes companies with fewer than 50 employees and annual revenue below EUR 10M and/or a balance sheet below EUR 10M, the subsidies are limited as follows:

- The total subsidy can be up to 70% of eligible research costs or 80% if it is a cooperative project; and
- The total subsidy can be up to 45% of eligible development costs or 60% if it is a cooperative project.

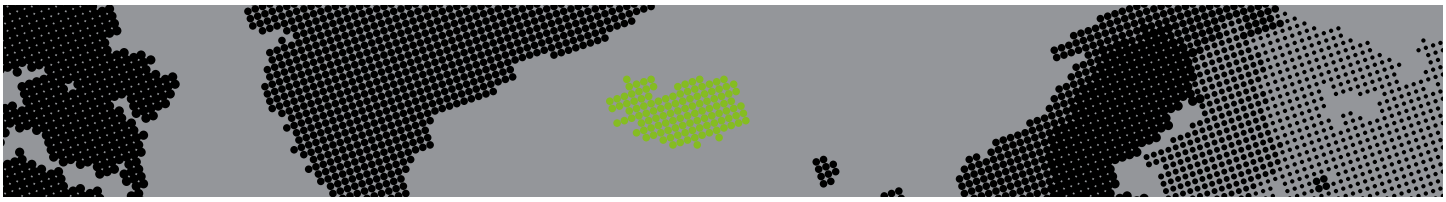
For medium-sized companies, which includes companies with 50 to 250 employees and annual revenue below EUR 10M and/or a balance sheet below EUR 43M, the subsidies are limited as follows:

- The total subsidy can be up to 60% of eligible research costs or 75% if it is a cooperative project; and
- The total subsidy can be up to 35% of eligible development costs or 50% if it is a cooperative project.

For large companies, which are companies that are larger than companies that fall within the definition of medium-sized companies, the subsidies are limited as follows:

- The total subsidy can be up to 50% of eligible research costs or 65% if it is a cooperative project; and
- The total subsidy can be up to 25% of eligible development costs or 40% if it is a cooperative project.

1. The amount is ISK 300M, converted into EUR according to the exchange rate on 8 November 2018 .
2. The amount isk ISK 450M converted into EUR according to the exchange rate on 8 November 2018.



Iceland

Contacts

Haraldur Ingi Birgisson
Deloitte Iceland
haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is
+354 580 3305

Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir
Deloitte Iceland
rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is
+354 580 3185

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Cooperative projects are subject to many requirements, including that the project be undertaken within the EU with at least one small and medium-sized enterprise (SME). Significant research projects can qualify for additional credits, e.g., if the research results are presented at a technical or scientific conference or are published.

Financing and grants also are available to support the operations of innovation companies and small growth companies.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

The Research Centre of Iceland must approve research or development projects to qualify for the research credit. The following criteria must be fulfilled to receive approval:

- The research or development is intended to generate company profits based on a well- organized business plan;
- The company spends at least about EUR 82K on research or development during each 12- month period; and
- The researchers or developers have appropriate training, education, or experience with regard to the subject matter of the research or development.

The following costs are eligible for the R&D tax credit:

- Employee wages/salaries;
- Tools and equipment used in the qualifying R&D project;
- Buildings and land to the extent used for the R&D project;
- Contractor and consultant costs; and
- Other direct and operational costs, including the cost of materials and inventory used in the research effort.

R&D costs must be separate from the company's other expenses and specifically accounted for in the tax return for the relevant fiscal year.

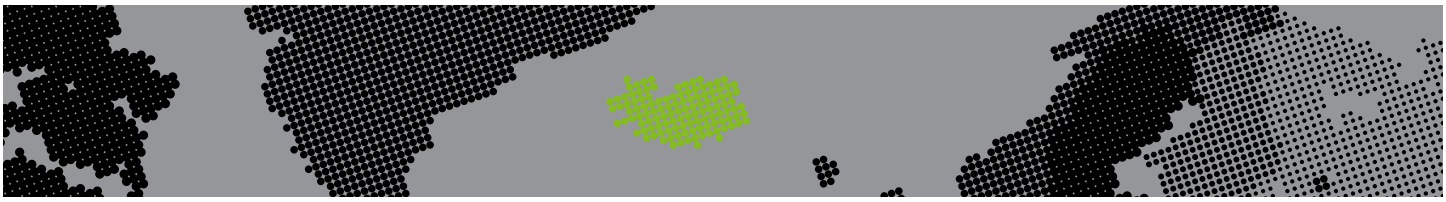
IP and jurisdictional restrictions

IP ownership in Iceland is not required and there are no restrictions, other than for cooperative projects, as noted above, on the location of the research activities.

Other concerns

To obtain project approval, an application must be submitted before 1 September each year and a renewal application must be submitted annually before 1 April.

The decision on whether a project is approved will be made within two months of submission and is valid for the current income year.



Iceland

To encourage foreign specialists to consider employment in Iceland, 25% of compensation is exempt from income tax

Contacts

Haraldur Ingi Birgisson
Deloitte Iceland
haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is
+354 580 3305

Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir
Deloitte Iceland
rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is
+354 580 3185

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants

The Technology Development Fund (TDF) is the largest of source of R&D grants in Iceland. The TDF is a competitive fund that issues biannual calls for proposals for six types of grants: growth, start-up, marketing, research, seed, and patent grant. These grants range from approximately EUR 1,500 up to EUR 200K, with a term of up to three years.

Foreign experts

A foreign expert incentive is designed to support innovation companies and other fast-growing companies. Under this incentive, foreign specialists are taxable only on 75% of their earnings for the first three years of employment in Iceland, provided the following requirements are met:

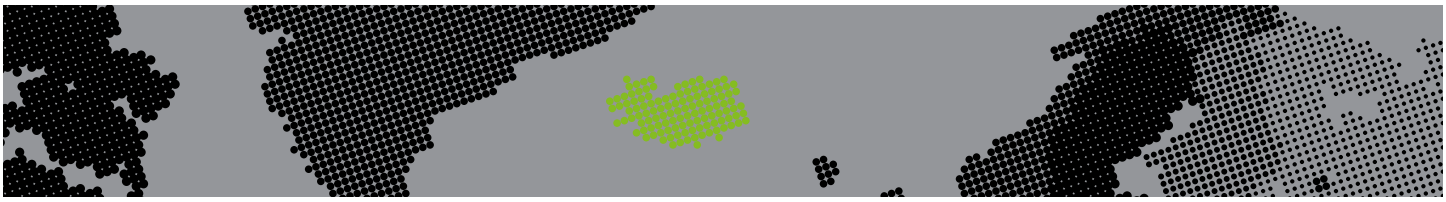
- The foreign expert is employed by a legal entity that is resident in Iceland and that entity pays the expert's salary, or the entity is a permanent establishment of a foreign entity.
- The foreign expert has not been resident in Iceland in the five-year period before the calendar year in which the expert commenced his/her employment in Iceland.
- The foreign expert possesses knowledge that only a limited number of resident experts possess.

An application for the exemption must be submitted to a special committee that determines whether the foreign expert has met all the requirements. Even if the exemption is granted, social security and pension contributions must be paid on the total salary amount.

Investment

Incentives for new investments in Iceland

Iceland has a framework law that provides incentives for new investments in the country with the objective of enhancing Iceland's competitiveness and promoting regional development. The law contains various requirements that must be met, and a special ministerial committee evaluates all applications. If all requirements are met, the company is offered an investment agreement with the state that includes tax incentives based on the type and size of the investment (e.g., reduced corporate income tax and real estate tax, and/or social security contribution rates). The incentives cannot exceed 35% of the investment costs (for a small enterprise), 25% of the investment costs (for a medium-sized enterprise), or 15% of the investment costs (for a large enterprise). If the investment costs exceed EUR 100M, the cap on the incentives is further reduced to 5.1% of the investment costs.



India

Country Overview

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

There have not been any changes in India's R&D provisions in 2018.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Weighted deduction of expenses incurred on scientific research	The deduction is limited to taxpayers in the business of bio-technology or manufacturing or producing products (other than products included on the negative list, such as alcohol, tobacco products, cosmetics, toothpaste, aerated waters using blended flavoring concentrates, confectionary, record players, projectors, office machines and apparatus, steel furniture, safes, latex foam, crown corks and caps for packaging)	The benefit of the 150% weighted deduction is available until 31 March 2020	Expenses (both capital and revenue) incurred for in-house scientific research. Deduction is for expenditure incurred on scientific research (excluding expenses for land and buildings)	An in-house R&D facility must be approved by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
Deduction for capital expenditure on certain specified business (i.e. Investment linked Incentive)	A deduction is available for capital expenditure (excluding land, financial instruments and goodwill) incurred for setting up and the operation of business in the year in which the expenditure is incurred. Specified businesses include: setting up and operating cold chain facilities, warehousing facilities, production of fertilizer, building and operating Hospitals, hotels, laying of slurry pipelines, operating semiconductor water fabrication units, laying and operating cross-country natural gas pipelines, warehousing facilities for sugar, developing, operating , maintaining infrastructure facilities, production of fertilizer, etc.	Deduction for 100% capital expenditure in the year the expense was incurred	Both revenue and capital expenditure allowed as deductions from business profits	The deduction is subject to conditions
Tax incentives for exports by unit set up in SEZ (profit- linked Incentive)	Export profits arising from a new undertaking that fulfills certain conditions and is set up in an SEZ are eligible for a tax deduction, i.e., business profits from export turnover of such undertaking are not liable to tax in the assessee's total income A 100% exemption applies for the first five years, starting in the year manufacturing commences. This is followed by a 50% exemption for the following five years. A further five-year 50% tax exemption for export profits then is available, subject to an equal amount of profit being retained and transferred to a special reserve in the books of account	100%- first five years, 50% for the next five years, and 50% for the next five years, subject to the fulfillment of certain condition	Profits and gains derived from the export of items manufactured/produced by the undertaking	The minimum alternative tax is applicable on an undertaking in an SEZ

India

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

India

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	15% of qualified research expenses	15% of qualified research expenses
R&D grant (national)	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Nonrefundable and refundable grants	Varies depending on the nature of the grant and the region. State incentives generally are in the form of an exemption from duties and taxes	Varies depending on the nature of the grant and the region. State incentives generally are in the form of an exemption from duties and taxes
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Lower tax rate for royalty income of an Indian resident that is inventor of a patent that is developed and registered in India	Tax rate reduced to 10%	Tax rate reduced to 10%
Investment							
Capex—Tax incentives for units in the northeastern region	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption	100% deduction of profits for 10 consecutive years	100% deduction of profits for 10 consecutive years
Capex—Other state incentives	Limited availability	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Grants and tax exemptions/ concessions	Varies	Varies
Capex—Tax incentives for infrastructure development undertakings	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption/ Deduction	100% tax exemption	100% tax exemption

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

India

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—Modified special incentive package scheme (M-SIPS)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grants/Subsidies	Varies	Varies
Employment—Tax incentive for hiring new personnel	Limited availability	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Grants and tax exemptions/ concessions	Super deduction of 30% of additional wages paid to factory workers for three years	Super deduction of 30% of additional wages paid to factory workers for three years
Training—Tax incentives for expenditure incurred on skill development projects	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	150% of qualified expenditure incurred on skill development projects	150% of qualified expenditure incurred on skill development projects
Other							
Capex—Tax incentives for expenditure incurred on agriculture extension projects	Limited availability	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	150% of qualified expenditure incurred on agriculture extension projects	150% of qualified expenditure incurred on agriculture extension projects
Tax incentives for exports	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption	100% tax exemption	100% tax exemption

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

India

India offers a 150% super deduction, as well as a patent box on royalties

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in India is 30% (plus a surcharge and an education cess).

Nature of incentives

The incentives for conducting R&D include the following:

- A super deduction of 150% is available for in-house R&D expenditure, including capital expenditure (other than land and buildings), incurred during the period 1 April 2017 to 31 March 2020. The super deduction is restricted to taxpayers engaged in the business of bio-technology or manufacturing or producing products (other than products included on the "negative list"). The facility where is the R&D is conducted must be approved by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (DSIR) for a company to qualify for the super deduction.
- A super deduction of 100% is available for specified payments made to a scientific research company or association, university/college, or other institution for scientific and statistical research.
- A super deduction of 150% is available for specified payments made to certain scientific research associations, approved universities, colleges, or other institutions. The super deduction will be eliminated as from 1 April 2020.
- A 100% deduction is available for R&D expenses (other than land) that otherwise do not qualify for the above super deductions.

A number of requirements must be met for expenditure incurred on in-house R&D to qualify for the super deduction, including the following:

- The R&D unit must be located in a specified area;
- The R&D unit must have its own personnel;
- The qualifying R&D expenses may not be deductible under any other provision of the tax code;
- The R&D facility may not be used exclusively for market research, sales promotion, quality control, testing, commercial production, style changes, routine data collection, or similar activities.
- The company must maintain a separate account for each approved facility, which must be audited annually, and a copy of the audit report must be submitted to the Secretary of the DSIR by 30 November of each year.
- Assets acquired with respect to the development of scientific R&D facilities may not be disposed of without the approval of the Secretary of the DSIR.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Qualifying expenditure includes wages, supplies, utilities, and other expenses directly related to R&D. Specifically excluded expenses include general and administrative costs, depreciation, overhead, and allocated expenditure.

A deduction for R&D expenditure is net of any grants/gifts, donations, payments, or gains derived from the sale of R&D assets.

Expenses incurred in clinical drug trials qualify for research tax incentives only if pre-approved by the regulatory authority under a central, state, or provincial act, and a patent application is filed under the Patents Act (1970) for the new drug/therapy developed through the clinical trials.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

R&D activities must be conducted in India. There is no location restriction with respect to IP.

Other concerns

If the taxpayer is in a loss situation, unused benefits may be carried forward for the following eight years, but may not be carried back.

Patent box

Royalty income of an Indian resident that owns a patent that was developed and registered in India is taxed at a rate of 10% (plus the applicable surcharge and cess) on a gross basis.

India

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

Many government incentives are designed to expand and attract manufacturing operations

Government Incentives

To attract investment, develop infrastructure, and promote industries, India offers various incentives such as tax holidays, investment allowances, rebates, etc. Incentives generally fall into the following categories:

Location-based	Activity-based	Export-based	Industry-based
• Tax holiday in specified locations • State level incentives	• Investment allowance • Skills development • Exports from SEZ units • Various indirect tax benefits	• SEZ units • Employment of new personnel	• Infrastructure and power facilities • M SIPS, etc.

Location-based

Capex—Other state level incentives

To encourage the industrialization of certain states, the following incentives are offered:

- Reimbursement of stamp duty;
- Rebate of land costs;
- Reimbursement of power costs;
- Reimbursement of VAT; and
- Reimbursement of infrastructure development costs.

Activity-based

Training—Tax incentives for expenditure incurred on skill development projects

Companies engaged in manufacturing and production (other than the production of alcoholic beverages and tobacco products) or providing specific services (such as construction, healthcare, market research, etc.) are allowed a weighted deduction of 150% of expenditure (other than expenditure incurred on land and buildings) incurred in skills development projects, provided certain conditions are fulfilled. A 150% deduction of qualified costs incurred to develop the targeted skills is available until 31 March 2020; the deduction then reduces to 100%.

Capex—Tax incentives for expenditure incurred on agriculture extension projects

A deduction of 150% of expenditure incurred by a taxpayer on agricultural extension projects is allowed if certain conditions are fulfilled. The 150% deduction is available until 31 March 2020; it then reduces to 100%.

Export-based

Tax incentives for exports

Provided certain conditions are fulfilled, export profits earned from a new undertaking set up in an SEZ are eligible for a 100% tax exemption for the first five years, starting from the year manufacturing commences, followed by a 50% tax exemption for the following five years. A further five-year tax exemption of 50% of the export profits then is available, subject to an equal amount of profit being retained and transferred to a special reserve. During the exemption period, the minimum alternate tax must be paid, for which a credit is available.

Employment—Tax incentive for hiring new personnel

To encourage the hiring of new employees, a deduction of 30% of additional wages paid to new regular employees in a factory is allowed for three years. This super deduction applies to taxpayers in all sectors (that are subject to tax audit) to the extent the costs are incurred on an employee with total remuneration of up to INR 25K, and the employee has been employed for at least 240 days.

India

Contacts

Sujit Parakh
Deloitte India
sujitparakh@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2210

Amit Nayyar
Deloitte India
amitnayyar@deloitte.com
+91 12 4679 2334

Government Incentives (continued)

Industry-specific

Deduction for capital expenditure incurred on certain specified business (i.e. investment-linked incentive)

A deduction is available for capital expenditure (excluding land, financial instruments, and goodwill) incurred on setting up and operating specified businesses; the deduction may be taken in the year the expenditure is incurred. Specified business include: setting up and operating a cold chain facility or warehousing facility, the production of fertilizer, the construction and operation of hospitals or hotels, the laying of slurry pipelines, the operation of a semiconductor water fabrication unit, etc. Certain conditions must be fulfilled to take the deduction.

Capex—Tax incentives for infrastructure development undertakings

A tax holiday of 100% of profits for 10 of the first 15 consecutive years is available to enterprises engaged in the business of power generation, transmission, or distribution; developing or operating and maintaining a notified infrastructure facility, industrial park, or SEZ; substantially renovating and modernizing the existing network of transmission or distribution lines (between specified periods); or laying and operating a cross-country natural gas distribution network.[1] To qualify for the tax holiday, operations must commence on or before 31 March 2017; as from 1 April 2017, a deduction of 100% of capital expenditure incurred on setting up the infrastructure facility[2] is available.

Capex—Modified Special Incentive Package Scheme (M-SIPS)

Special incentives are designed to encourage investment in the electronics systems design and manufacturing (ESDM) sector. These incentives apply to existing manufacturers and service providers in the sector, and the investment must relate to listed products covered under M-SIPS regime. There are investment thresholds applicable to different categories. The application must be sent by 26 July 2020 for the applicant to benefit from the incentives. Incentives are provided by way of a capital subsidy to units engaged in the manufacturing of electronics.

1. The tax holiday is available for 10 of the first 20 years in the case of infrastructure projects, except for ports, airports, inland waterways, water supply projects, and navigational channels to the sea.
2. "Infrastructure facility" means (a) a road, including a toll road, bridge, or rail system; (b) a highway project, including housing or other activities that are an integral part of the highway project; (c) a water supply project, water treatment system, irrigation project, sanitation and sewerage system, or solid waste management system; or (d) a port, airport, or inland waterway project.

Ireland

Country Overview

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

A new Disruptive Technologies Innovation Fund of EUR 500M is available over a 10-year period (EUR 180M available to 2023).

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	A refundable tax credit of 25% of qualifying expenditure on basic or applied research or experimental development	25%	• Staff costs • Materials • Equipment used in R&D • Overhead costs incurred in R&D third-party subcontracting • Construction and refurbishment of buildings for R&D	• Subcontracted expenditure to commercial third parties is limited to the greater of EUR 100K or 15%, and to universities, the greater of EUR 100K or 5% • Residual value of materials used are deducted • Grant support is deducted
RD&I grants	Support for R&D projects that address technical challenges for which the solution has potential for commercialization	25%	• Staff costs (base salary only) • Consultancy • Materials • Travel and subsistence • Equipment (Capex)	Grant amounts are dependent on location, technical challenge present, commerciality
Disruptive Technologies Innovation grant	Support for projects that leverage Irish research for commercial impact within a series of priority areas	50% for commercial consortium members 100% for organizations and consortium members carrying out research	• As per EU rules on state aid • Personnel costs • Instruments and equipment • Consultancy, contracted research, knowledge, and patents purchased or licensed under arm's length conditions • Overhead and materials incurred directly by the project	• Consortium projects (all funded partners must have an Irish presence) • Must include a SME • Minimum threshold of EUR 1M funding • Large scale projects of EUR 5M to EUR 10M total cost over three years • Annual calls

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Note: In Ireland some industries have low representation therefore have not been ticked above, but there are no industry exclusions in the Irish incentives

Ireland

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	25% of qualifying R&D expenses	25% of qualifying R&D expenses
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	25% of qualifying costs	25% of qualifying costs
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Percentage of project costs that can be funded by grant varies depending on the scheme (Horizon 2020, Eurostars, etc.)	Percentage of project costs that can be funded by grant varies depending on the scheme (Horizon 2020, Eurostars, etc.)
Disruptive Innovation Grant	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Up to 50% of eligible costs. Projects must be seeking at EUR 1M of funding over a three-year period and of a total cost of EUR 5M to EUR 10M. Projects must be collaborative/ consortium-based with at least one SME	Up to 50% of eligible costs. Projects must be seeking at EUR 1M of funding over a three-year period and of a total cost of EUR 5M to EUR 10M. Projects must be collaborative/ consortium-based with at least one SME
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax rate reduction	50% reduction in corporation tax rate	50% reduction in corporation tax rate
Investment							
Capex	Limited	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Maximum of: • 10% for the first EUR 50M of investment • 5% for the next EUR 50M • <5% for investment exceeding EUR 100M	Maximum of: • 10% for the first EUR 50M of investment • 5% for the next EUR 50M • <5% for investment exceeding EUR 100M
Employment	Limited	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	Maximum grant of 15% of two years' salary per new role created	Maximum grant of 15% of two years' salary per new role created
Training	Yes	No	No	Advance	Cash grant	EUR 2M	EUR 2M
Environmental sustainability							
Energy sustainability	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Capital allowance for items on the government's list of low-energy equipment (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)	Capital allowance against taxable profits for 100% of the cost of equipment in year the equipment comes into use (and is added to asset register)	Capital allowance against taxable profits for 100% of the cost of equipment in year the equipment comes into use (and is added to asset register)

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Ireland

Ireland's R&D tax incentives are unique in that they may be surrendered to key R&D employees to use against their personal income tax liability if certain requirements are met

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

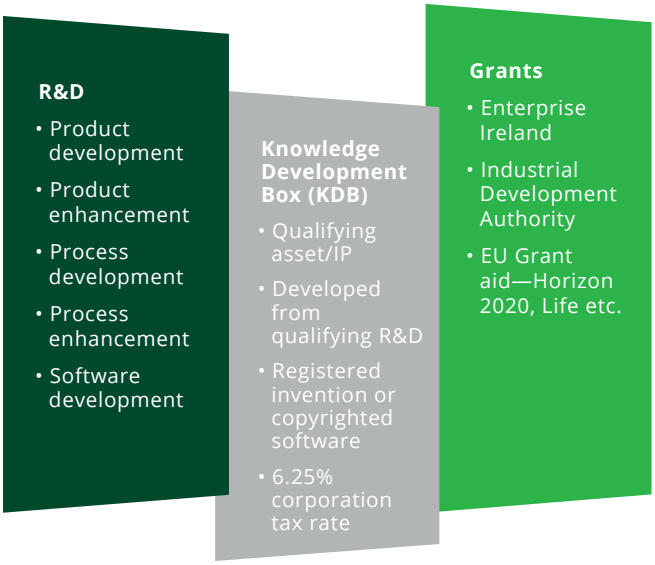
R&D Tax Incentives

Background

Ireland's incentive schemes are focused on continuing economic development and providing an exceptional business environment for both domestic and foreign direct investment companies.

R&D incentives are designed to support companies throughout the life cycle of the R&D activities, with grant support available before the company commits to the project and tax credits available within 12 months of the activities taking place. Additionally, a knowledge development box (KDB) provides a lower tax rate on the income generated after the R&D project has ended and the IP resulting from qualifying R&D is in service.

The general corporate tax rate is 12.5%, and the government has confirmed that it is committed to maintaining this rate.



Nature of incentives

Deduction

R&D expenses are deductible in the year in which the expenses are incurred.

Volume-based credit

A 25% volume-based credit is available on all qualifying R&D expenses.

R&D facilities credit

A 25% credit is available for expenditure incurred on constructing or refurbishing buildings or structures used in the conduct of qualified R&D activities (provided at least 35% of the building is used for qualifying R&D over a four-year period).

Surrendering of credits

Credits may be surrendered to key R&D employees (as defined, and including that such employees spend at least 50% of their time undertaking qualifying R&D activities during the relevant period) to use against their personal income tax liability. A number of restrictions apply, including but not limited to, that the individual cannot be a director (or be connected to a director) or have a material interest (i.e. greater than 5% of the issued share capital of the company) in the company, and the tax credit cannot result in the recipient's tax rate going below 23%.

Unused credits may be carried back to reduce the tax liability of the preceding accounting period. If the credit is not fully utilized in the current and preceding tax periods, the excess may be carried forward indefinitely or refunded to the taxpayer through payments from the Revenue Commissioners (the refund is paid in installments over a three-year period).

Ireland

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Credit refunds are limited to the greater of:

- The total corporation tax paid by the company for the 10 years before the period for which the company is making the claim; and
- The payroll tax liabilities for the specific period in which the qualifying expenditure was incurred, plus the payroll tax liabilities of the immediately preceding accounting period, subject to certain restrictions relating to refunds in prior years.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries.

R&D activities mean systematic, investigative, or experimental activities in a field of science or technology that include basic research, applied research, and experimental development. Four categories of activity generally qualify for the credit:

1. Natural sciences;
2. Engineering and technology;
3. Medical science: basic medicine, clinical medicine, or health sciences; and
4. Agricultural sciences.

Qualifying expenditure includes royalties, expenses deductible for trading purposes (wages and supplies), plant and machinery entitled to capital allowances, revenue and capital expenditure on scientific research, and buildings subject to capital allowances. A fee paid to a contractor to perform research on the taxpayer's behalf is qualified research expenditure if the contractor is not related to the taxpayer. Fees paid to third-party contractors are limited to the greater of EUR 100K or 15% of the total qualifying research expenditure. Where the R&D activities are contracted to a university or research institution, the limit is the greater of EUR 100K or 5% of the total qualified research expenditure. Payments made to connected parties within the same group of companies may not be claimed (unless purchasing materials or equipment). If an Irish company performs research for other unrelated companies for a fee, the company performing the research is permitted to claim the credit, as long as the company providing the funding is not claiming the credit.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

R&D activities must take place within Ireland or the EEA. The credit is denied when the activities occur in an EEA country where a corresponding tax deduction for such expenditure is permitted.

Other concerns

Credit must be claimed within 12 months after the end of the accounting period in which the expenditure was incurred. All credits are computed on a group basis.

Patent box

Ireland's KDB, which applies for tax years commencing on or after 1 January 2016, reduces the tax rate on the profits earned by the Irish resident company performing the R&D (as per the definitions of R&D in the R&D tax credit legislation) that is attributable to the invention to 6.25% (compared to the standard 12.5% corporation tax rate). The scheme is compliant with the OECD modified nexus approach.

IP assets do not have to reside in Ireland, but the Irish entity claiming KDB must have the right to earn income from the asset and the asset must be a patented invention or a computer program protected by copyright. The scheme requires companies to maintain documentation supporting the nature of R&D, the qualifying R&D expenditure, the additional expenditure incurred in developing the IP asset, and how the profits relating to the IP asset have been identified and captured.

Ireland

Ireland provides grants for funding R&D, as well as subsidizing Capex, new employment, and training programs

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

Government Incentives

Investment

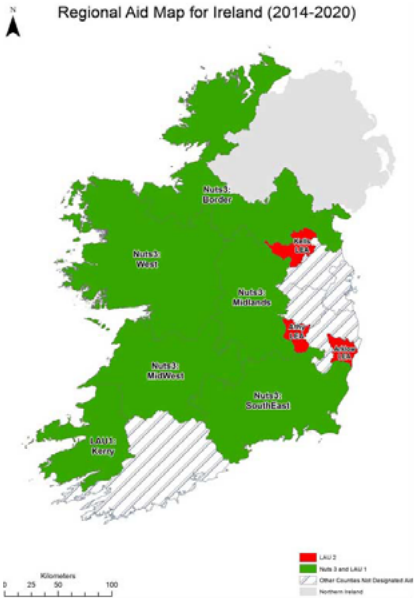
Grant aid in Ireland

There are two state agencies in Ireland: Enterprise Ireland (EI) and the Industrial Development Authority (IDA).

EI is the state agency responsible for supporting the development of indigenous companies. It can assist with the following:

- High potential start-ups;
- Established SMEs (i.e., more than 10 employees); and
- Large company (i.e., more than 250 employees) funding.

EI's grant programs cover R&D, market research assistance and internationalization support, as well as employee growth and company expansion packages.



The IDA provides support and grant aid to foreign companies locating or expanding their operations in Ireland. The funding available includes RD&I grants, employment and business expansion grants, and capital investment grants.

EI and IDA capital and employment grants generally are limited to areas outside the main populations. The applicable areas for capital grants are known as the BMW region, or "Border, Midlands, West" and are shown in the map below as the green and recently added red areas, which are commuter belt populations of the greater Dublin area.

R&D grants

As noted above, Ireland has two grant awarding bodies, EI to support domestic companies and the IDA for foreign direct investment. Projects must address technological challenges and have an expectation of commercialization. Additional considerations for IDA grants are the creation of long-term employment and, for EI grants, the export potential. Grant awards are not industry or geographically specific. Both awarding bodies require that applications be made in advance of the project being initiated in Ireland. Grants provide maximum support of 25% of qualifying costs. Expenditure supported by R&D grants includes staff costs (base salary only), consultancy, materials, travel and subsistence, and equipment (Capex). Overhead costs are not included on an incurred basis, but are accounted for through a 30% uplift on qualifying staff costs.

Ireland

Contacts

David Shanahan
Deloitte Ireland
dshanahan@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172598

Adrian Walker
Deloitte Ireland
adrwalker@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172519

David O'Connell
Deloitte Ireland
doconnell@deloitte.ie
+353 1 4172815

Government Incentives (continued)

R&D grants (EU)
Companies in Ireland are able to apply for all EU-wide technology grant schemes, such as Horizon 2020, LIFE (limited), and Eurostars. Application calls are made to regular timeframes, and deadlines apply to each call. European grants commonly are industry-specific or targeted at environmental improvements.

Capital grants
Grants are awarded to subsidize expenditure on the purchase of land, buildings, and new plant and equipment. The scheme is restricted to companies in the BMW regions of Ireland. The grants are not industry-specific or linked with a requirement to be performing R&D (though R&D capital investment also can qualify) and are subject to EU regulations on the levels of awards and approvals. Grants are subject to a maximum award of:

- 10% for first EUR 50M of investment;
- 5% for next EUR 50M; and
- Less than 5% for investment above EUR 100M.

Disruptive Innovation Fund (DIF)
In June 2018, the Department of Business, Enterprise and Innovation announced the DIF to support collaborative research, development and innovation projects using disruptive technology to transform business.

The fund is for impactful projects of up to three years' duration and involving enterprises collaborating together and/or research performing organizations (RPOs), including higher education institutes (HEIs) and other partners. Each consortium must be led by either an existing or potential client company of IDA Ireland, Enterprise Ireland or Údarás na Gaeltachta, or an eligible Irish-based RPO, and should include at least one SME.

Enterprise participants can be funded at up to 50% of their eligible costs. The fund will be worth EUR 20M in 2019, rising to EUR 30M in 2020, EUR 40M in 2021 and EUR 90M in 2022, with successful applicants in the first round to be announced by the end of 2018.

The amount of funding sought by a project should be at least EUR 1M over three years. Large-scale projects in the range of EUR 5M -EUR 10M total costs, inclusive of enterprise co-funding, are encouraged. Expressions of interest for funding are held each year during August and the next round of funding will open before August 2019.

Investment

Employment grants
Employment grants are offered on up to 15% of a new employee's salary, for a maximum of two years. The scheme is restricted to companies in the BMW regions. The grants are not industry-specific or linked with a requirement to be performing R&D and are subject to EU regulations on the levels of awards and approvals.

Training grants
Training grants are awarded by the IDA and EI up to a value of EUR 2M (over the life of a project) to assist in training and providing skills to a workforce. A maximum of 50% is available for such grants, without a geographical restriction. The grants are subject to EU limits.

A maximum grant rate of 20% of costs is available for specific training (e.g. in a technology area) and 50% for general training. A combination of specific and general training is allowable. An overall maximum award of EUR 2M is in place.

Israel

Country Overview

Contacts

Nadav Gil
Deloitte Israel
ngil@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 5378

Anny Degani
Deloitte Israel
adegani@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 6192

Tzvika Leybovich
Deloitte Israel
tleybovich@deloitte.co.il
+972 73 399 4157

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- New R&D incentives programs:
  - Support for pilot studies conducted with government bodies in the fields of transportation, digital health, environment, and public sector.
  - Support for the establishment of a user association, for building and operating a facility that enables knowledge exchange and R&D collaboration.
- Grants for financial analysis of public companies in the fields of BioMed or Technology, traded on the Tel Aviv Stock Exchange (TASE).

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Technological Innovation Labs	A Technological Innovation Lab run by a multinational corporation to bridge the multinational and entrepreneur and provide entrepreneurs with unique and specific expertise that usually are available for them	85%	Startups: Salaries, marketing, subcontractors and advisors, materials and consumables, equipment's depreciation and patents registration Multinationals: Lab operations	According to publication of tenders
Manufacturing facilities	R&D incentives for the implementation of new technology or R&D projects in traditional industries and manufacturing facilities (industry 4.0 transition)	75% (in special preferred areas)	Salaries, marketing, subcontractors and advisors, materials and consumables, equipment's depreciation, IP purchase and patents registration	
Technological Preferred Enterprise/ Special Technological Preferred Enterprise	Reduced corporate income tax rate for Israeli companies engaged in R&D activities and that own the IP rights	Corporate income tax rate of 6%–12%, as well as reduced withholding tax and capital gain tax rates are available	Expenditure related to R&D: Salaries, subcontractors	Meeting quantitative and qualitative conditions regarding R&D activities

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Israel

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Nadav Gil
Deloitte Israel
ngil@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 5378

Anny Degani
Deloitte Israel
adegani@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 6192

Tzvika Leybovich
Deloitte Israel
tleybovich@deloitte.co.il
+972 73 399 4157

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Lower tax rates under the alternative tax program and strategic program (additional benefits for companies located in priority areas)	Corporate tax rate of 5% or 8%, depending on the location of the company	Corporate tax rates of 7.5% or 16%, depending on the location of the company
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Financial grants for R&D projects must be repaid with royalties from future related revenue if the project is successful	Varies, but can be as high as 75% of qualified research expenses	Varies, but can be as high as 85% of qualified research expenses
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Financial grants for R&D projects	Generally 70% or 100% funding for qualified expenses, plus 25% of overhead	Generally 70% or 100% funding for qualified expenses, plus 25% of overhead
Patent box	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Lower tax rates on the sale of an intangible asset to a foreign related corporation	Tax rate of 6%	Tax rate of 12%
Investment							
Capex	Limited availability	Yes	No	Advance	Financial grants for establishing or expanding productive activities	20% of actual investment, 30% for companies located in the south of Israel	20% of actual investment, 30% for companies located in the south of Israel
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Financial grants for recruiting new employees with high salaries	Varies, but generally is ILS 30K of salary costs	Varies, but generally is ILS 30K of salary costs
Training	Yes	No	No	Advance	Financial grants for training new employees	Up to ILS 18K per employee	Up to ILS 18K per employee

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Israel

Industrial companies located in priority areas of Israel may be entitled to tax benefits and grant incentives

Contacts

Nadav Gil
Deloitte Israel
ngil@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 5378

Anny Degani
Deloitte Israel
adegani@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 6192

Tzvika Leybovich
Deloitte Israel
tleybovich@deloitte.co.il
+972 73 399 4157

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

Israel's corporate tax rate is 24%, and the withholding tax rate on dividends is 25% or 33%.

The Innovation Authority (formerly known as the Office of the Chief Scientist of the Ministry of Economy, or OCS) implements the government's policy to encourage and support industrial R&D that is likely to lead to new export products and international commerce. Incentives may be available if an applicant is approved by the Innovation Authority and meets "disruptive technology" innovation standards, has proven technological and management skills, and intends to implement the project in Israel (unless otherwise exempted by the Innovation Authority).

Nature of incentives

Preferred technology enterprise

Tax benefits are granted to industrial companies (including software companies) that export more than 25% of their total turnover to a market larger than 14M persons. A corporate tax rate of 7.5% applies to companies located in "Priority Area A," and a 16% applies to companies located in other areas. If the company pays dividends during a tax year in which the full exemption is available, the dividends are taxed at a rate of 20% and any exempted taxes become immediately payable. The capital gains tax on the sale of an intangible asset to a foreign related corporation is reduced to 12% if the asset has been acquired from a foreign corporation for at least ILS 200M.

Special preferred technology enterprise

The special preferred technology enterprise program is intended for multinational companies whose annual gross receipts exceed ILS 10B, and whose exports exceed 25% of its revenue. Companies that qualify under this program benefit from a reduced corporate tax rate of 6%. The capital gains tax on the sale of an intangible asset to a foreign related corporation is reduced to 6% if the asset has been acquired from a foreign corporation or developed in-house.

Angel investors

A tax benefit is granted to individuals investing in qualified Israeli R&D companies, allowing them to deduct their investment from any other source of income. The amount of the deduction is capped at ILS 5M per investor, per eligible company.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

To qualify under the Preferred Technology Enterprise and the Special Preferred Technology Enterprise regimes, the enterprise must:

- Receive approval from the National Authority for Technological Innovation that it is promoting innovation according to the definition; or
- Incur R&D expenditure that is not less than 7% of revenue or exceeding ILS 75M.

In addition, one of the following requirements must be met:

- Employ 200 R&D employees or more or have at least 20% of its total employees representing R&D employees;
- Increase the number of employees by an average of 25% within the last three years, and have at least 50 employees during those years;
- Obtain an investment of at least ILS 8M by a venture capital fund; or
- Increase revenue by an average of 25% in the last three years, and have at least ILS 10M of revenue in these years.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

R&D activities must be carried out in Israel and the Israeli company must incur the R&D-related expenditure..

Other concerns

R&D expenditure generally is deducted in the year incurred, but some expenditure may be deducted over a period of three years.

Patent box

Enterprises qualifying for the Preferred Technology Enterprise and the Special Preferred Technology Enterprise regimes benefit from a reduced tax rate on capital gains derived from the sale of an intangible asset to a foreign related corporation (12% and 6%, respectively).

Israel

Industrial companies located in priority areas may be entitled to tax benefits and grant incentives

Contacts

Nadav Gil
Deloitte Israel
ngil@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 5378

Anny Degani
Deloitte Israel
adegani@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 6192

Tzvika Leybovich
Deloitte Israel
tleybovich@deloitte.co.il
+972 73 399 4157

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants

Companies in any industry (e.g., pharmaceuticals and medical devices, software and hardware development, and energy and utilities) engaging in innovative R&D activities are eligible for R&D grants. Qualifying expenditure includes in-house R&D costs, materials and consumables, consultant and subcontractor costs, patent registration, application costs for regulatory approval, capital investments, and overhead.

R&D fund

The main program of the Innovation Authority supports R&D projects in Israel by offering conditional grants of up to 50% of approved R&D expenditure (up to 60% in Priority Area A and up to 75% in the area surrounding the Gaza Strip). If the R&D project is successful, the company must repay the grant by making royalty payments from future related revenue.

A large corporation with more than ILS 100M of annual taxable income and more than 200 R&D employees in Israel, or with an R&D budget of at least ILS 20M per year, may be entitled to a grant of up to 50% of approved R&D expenses.

Special benefits for selected areas: Israel offers special benefits for R&D undertaken in special fields, including: (i) traditional industries, such as food and beverages, textiles, print, metal, and plastics; and (ii) non-traditional industries, such as the space industry and alternative fuels. There also are special benefits for start-up and new companies.

A multinational corporation (over ILS 2.5B of annual revenues) investing (money or assistance) in R&D projects may be entitled to joint ownership in IP with the Israeli company.

Technological incubators may be entitled to grants of up to 85% of approved expenses for nascent companies to develop disruptive innovative technologies.

The "Tnufa" program is designed to encourage and support an individual entrepreneur in the initial efforts to build a prototype, register a patent, design a business plan, etc. Grants are offered up to 85% of approved expenses up to a maximum of ILS 210K for each project.

The MAGNET program sponsors innovative generic industry-oriented technologies through synergetic collaboration between industrial companies and academic research groups.

Binational funds and bilateral agreements enable joint R&D programs with foreign counterparts worldwide.

Horizon 2020

Israeli companies can apply for grants under the European Commission's Eighth Framework Program—Horizon 2020, which is the main instrument for funding R&D activities, and covers several disciplines including ICT, nanotechnologies, advanced materials, biotechnology, advanced manufacturing and processing, space, health, food security, energy, transport, the environment, and security.

Israel participates in the EUREKA funding platform, which is the world's largest R&D program that promotes industrial innovation by aiding and supporting industrial R&D projects that aim to develop new products and bring them to the market. Funding is contingent on budget and funding rates outlined by the specific call for proposal (generally 70% or 100% funding, plus a 25% overhead).

Israel

Contacts

Nadav Gil
Deloitte Israel
ngil@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 5378

Anny Degani
Deloitte Israel
adegani@deloitte.co.il
+972 3 608 6192

Tzvika Leybovich
Deloitte Israel
tleybovich@deloitte.co.il
+972 73 399 4157

Government Incentives (continued)

Investment

Grants for expanding activity

Industrial companies located in Priority Area A that export more than 25% of their total turnover to a market larger than 14M persons may qualify to receive grants under either of the following tracks:

- **Grants for investing in manufacturing facilities:** 20% of the approved total investment (30% for companies located in the south of Israel); or
- **Grants for hiring new employees:** Between 20% to 27.5% of salary costs.

Grants for recruiting new employees

Companies located in Priority Area A may receive cash grants for recruiting new employees with high salaries. Salaries of at least the average national salary and up to 2.5 times the average national salary can attract grants of between 10% to 35% of salary costs for the employment of at least 15 new employees (and no more than 100 employees) for a period of up to 48 months. There is a cap of ILS 30K on salary costs per employee.

Companies located in all areas may receive cash grants for recruiting new employees from populations with a high unemployment rate. Available are grants of up to 27.5% of the salary costs for employment of at least five new employees from specific populations (ultra-orthodox, minorities, individuals with disabilities, single parents) for a period of at least 30 months. This track refers to companies located in all areas.

Grants for training employees

Companies that wish to recruit new employees and need to provide them on the-job training may apply for a grant. The maximum grant available is up to ILS 18K per employee.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

Restrictions are unique to each grant program. Under most grants, the IP must remain in Israel. However, the transfer of IP outside of Israel is possible, subject to the approval of the Innovation Authority, and may require additional payments. In some programs, the resulting IP does not have to reside within Israel, although location is considered in the granting process.

Italy

Country Overview

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The 2018 budget law extends the 150% hyper depreciation scheme related to the government's Industry 4.0 plan for an additional year, i.e. to 31 December 2019. The hyper depreciation applies to qualifying tangible assets acquired by 31 December 2018 provided the purchase order for the asset has been accepted by the supplier and at least 20% of the purchase price has been paid by that date. The 40% super amortization for purchased "Industry 4.0 software" has been extended and made applicable to other intangible assets, such as e-commerce supply chain systems and platforms related to 3D reconstructions.

The budget law also extended the super depreciation provisions to all new tangible assets purchased or leased under a finance lease agreement during calendar year 2018. In addition, assets purchased or leased by 30 June 2019 can benefit from this incentive provided the purchase order has been accepted by the supplier and at least 20% of the purchase price has been paid by 31 December 2018.

Finally, the budget law introduced a 40% tax credit on personnel expenses incurred for training activities related to the Industry 4.0 development plan (i.e. big data, cybersecurity, robotics, internet of things, data analysis).

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Patent box regime	As from FY2015, a patent box regime enables all taxpayers carrying on entrepreneurial activities in Italy (including permanent establishments (PEs) of foreign entities) to apply for a 50% tax exemption from corporate income tax (IRES) and the regional tax on productive activities (IRAP) with respect to profits earned from IP	50% tax exemption for IRES and IRAP on profits earned from IP	The patent box applies to income earned from the direct and/or indirect exploitation of patents, software, designs and models, and know-how, as well as capital gains derived from such intangibles (provided certain conditions are fulfilled)	The patent box regime complies with the principles in action 5 of the OECD's BEPS project on IP regimes, in which the OECD recommends a modified nexus approach. This means that the exemption is limited to income attributable to R&D activities undertaken by the company to develop income-producing intangibles (even if contracted to research institutions or to third companies). The incentive is available, starting from FY2015 at the taxpayer's option and is binding for five years. In the case of "direct" exploitation, a tax ruling (advance pricing agreement or APA) must be obtained from the tax authorities
R&D tax credit	An incremental R&D tax credit scheme is available for FYs 2015 through 2020. The scheme provides a 50% tax credit computed on the amount of qualified expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure incurred during FYs 2012, 2013 and 2014 Before 2017, the law provided an incremental tax credit computed at a 25% or 50% credit rate, depending on the nature of the expenses	50% on incremental qualified expenditure up to EUR 20M	The credit is available for: (i) labor costs for highly qualified researchers; (ii) depreciation of tangible assets normally used by the company in R&D activities; (iii) costs for R&D activities contracted to universities, research institutions or to other companies; and (iv) costs incurred for technical expertise related to IP and costs incurred for non-highly qualified employees engaged in R&D activities	• All persons carrying on an entrepreneurial activity are eligible to claim in each fiscal year a tax credit of up to EUR 20M, provided there is an annual minimum investment of EUR 30K • Companies that are not subject to a statutory audit must obtain a report by a registered auditor • Audit costs are eligible costs in the calculation of the tax credit (capped at EUR 5K per fiscal year)

Italy

Country Overview (continued)

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

Countries most beneficial incentives (continued)

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified expenditure	Key exclusions or issues
140% super depreciation and 250% hyper depreciation	The super depreciation is applicable to newly purchased and finance leased assets purchased between 15 October 2015 and 31 December 2018 to encourage new Capex The 2017 budget law introduced a 250% hyper depreciation for new plant, equipment and machinery purchased between 1 January 2017 and 31 December 2018 (31 December 2019, under certain conditions) A 140% super depreciation is available for purchased software, provided it is connected to the plant, equipment, and machinery enjoying the hyper depreciation	Super depreciation: • 30% increase in the tax deduction (before 2018, the deduction was equal to 40%) Hyper depreciation • 150% increase in the tax deduction for tangible assets; • 40% increase in the tax deduction for intangible assets	Super depreciation: • Newly purchased and financially leased assets, such as equipment and machinery Hyper depreciation: • Investments in plant, equipment, and machinery whose operation is controlled by computer systems and/or operated by appropriate sensors and drives interconnected to factory's computer systems; • Intangible assets (software, systems, platform) related to technological transformation I4.0	Assets excluded: • Buildings or construction • Assets with a depreciation rate for tax purposes of less than 6.5% • As from 2017, company cars • For hyper depreciation purposes, the 2017 budget law contains a specific list of qualifying assets

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Italy

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	50% incremental tax credit	EUR 20M	EUR 20M
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grant, subsidized loan	Varies	Varies
Grant (national)—Development contract	Yes	No	No	Advance	Grant, subsidized loan	• Up to 50% of eligible expenses for industrial and tourism projects • Up to 60% of eligible expenses for environmental protection projects • Up to 70% of eligible expenses for R&D projects	• Up to 50% of eligible expenses for industrial and tourism projects • Up to 60% of eligible expenses for environmental protection projects • Up to 70% of eligible expenses for R&D projects
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grant	Varies	Varies
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	50% tax exemption	50% tax exemption for corporate income tax and IRAP for profits earned from IP	50% tax exemption for corporate income tax and IRAP for profits earned from IP

Key: Yes =Limited availability No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Italy

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—Tax credit for investments in southern Italy	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax credit	10% or 25% of eligible costs, capped at EUR 15M	Medium-sized enterprises: 20% or 35% of eligible costs, capped at EUR 10M, small enterprises: 30% or 45% of eligible costs, capped at EUR 3M
Capex—Tourism and Hotel Sector Tax Credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax credit	65% tax credit	65% tax credit
Capex—130% Super depreciation	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	30% increase in the tax deduction	30% increase in the tax deduction
Capex I4.0—250% Hyper depreciation	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Hyper deduction	150% increase in tax deduction	150% increase in tax deduction
Tax credit for training costs relating to Industry 4.0 development plan	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	40% of eligible costs, capped at EUR 300K	40% of eligible costs, capped at EUR 300K
Tax credit for advertising expenditures	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax credit	75% tax credit computed on amount of incremental value of expenditure exceeding prior year expenditure	75% tax credit computed on amount of incremental value of expenditure exceeding prior year expenditure
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Varies	Varies	Varies	Varies
Energy sustainability							
Energy efficiency Tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	65% tax credit	EUR 100K	EUR 100K
"Conto Termico 2.0" (Thermal Energy account 2.0)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grant	Up to 65% of eligible expenditure	Up to 65% of eligible expenditure
White Certificate scheme (also known as "Energy Efficiency Certificates—EEC")	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tradeable certificates	Limited by renewable obligation requirements	Limited by renewable obligation requirements

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Italy

Italy continues to broaden the scope of R&D tax incentives

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

Italy's corporate income tax rate is 24%, and the standard rate of the regional income tax on productive activities (IRAP) is 3.9% (the IRAP rate depends on the region and the industry).

Nature of incentives

Incremental R&D tax credit

An incremental R&D tax credit scheme, available for FYs 2015 through 2020, provides a 50% tax credit computed on the amount of qualifying expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure incurred during FYs 2012, 2013, and 2014. Before 2017, the law provided an incremental tax credit computed at a 25% or 50% rate, depending on the nature of the expenses.

Qualifying R&D expenditure for these purposes includes: (i) labor costs for highly qualified researchers; (ii) depreciation of tangible assets normally used by the company in R&D activities; (iii) costs for R&D activities contracted to universities, research institutions, or other companies; and (iv) costs incurred for technical expertise related to IP and for non-highly qualified employees involved in R&D activities. Intercompany contracted research is allowed with some limits, and the intercompany contractor is required to obtain detailed costs and supporting documentation from the commissioning company.

All persons carrying on an entrepreneurial activity are eligible to claim up to EUR 20M in tax credits per fiscal year, provided there is an annual minimum investment of EUR 30K. Companies that are not subject to a statutory audit must obtain a report issued by an independent auditor or an audit firm. Audit costs are eligible costs in the calculation of the tax credit (with a cap of EUR 5K per fiscal year). The R&D tax credit is a cash grant equivalent since it can be used to offset corporate income tax, IRAP, withholding tax liabilities, and VAT without limitation.

Tax relief for investments in "R&D-intensive start-up companies" (ISTs) and research-intensive SMEs

ISTs are companies whose main goals include the development and production of innovative and technologically advanced products or services. Research-intensive SMEs are similar and generally are SMEs that carry out research-intensive operations. To qualify as an IST, the annual turnover may not exceed EUR 5M. Other requirements also must be met concerning the amount of R&D expenditure incurred, the number of highly qualified employees employed, and the ownership of IP (e.g., license, patent, or registered software).

The budget law 2017 has made permanent the provision that corporations investing in an IST may be entitled to an immediate deduction equal to 30% of the invested amount (the maximum eligible investment is EUR 1.8M per year). Individuals investing in an IST are eligible for a 30% tax credit (up to an annual maximum investment amount of EUR 1M per year). The total amount of combined investments received by an IST from external investors (whether corporations or individuals) for each fiscal period may not exceed EUR 15M; however, a deduction is available only if the investment is made in the form of a cash contribution.

IRAP deduction

Wages paid to fixed-term employees generally are not deductible for IRAP purposes, but a deduction is permitted if the fixed-term employees are researchers involved in R&D activities.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. Eligible activities include basic research and applied R&D activities. Qualifying expenses for the incremental R&D tax credit include the following:

- Labor costs of highly qualified researchers performing R&D activities;
- Labor costs incurred for non-highly qualified employees who directly support R&D activities;

Italy

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Depreciation expenses and leasing costs for machinery and instruments used in qualified research (if the per unit cost is at least EUR 2K);
- Fees paid for conducting research on the taxpayer's behalf by universities, research institutions, and other companies; and
- Costs of purchased technical knowledge and patents.

Activities and expenses related to ordinary or periodic modifications to existing production lines, manufacturing processes, existing services, and other existing operations are not eligible for the tax credit.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There are no specific jurisdictional restrictions on IP.

Incremental R&D tax credit

R&D can be contracted abroad, but the supplier must be resident for tax purposes/settled in a EU/EEA member state or in a country/territory that allows an adequate exchange of information. R&D tax credit benefits historically have not applied to companies that carry out R&D activities commissioned by other entities. However, as from FY17, the benefit may apply to resident companies (and to Italian permanent establishments (PEs) of nonresident companies) that carry out R&D activities commissioned by nonresident entities.

Other concerns

As noted above, incremental R&D tax credit claims must be supported by documentation. Companies not subject to a statutory audit must obtain a report issued by an independent auditor or an audit firm.

Patent box

A patent box regime enables all taxpayers carrying on an entrepreneurial activity in Italy, including PEs of foreign entities, to apply for a 50% exemption for corporate income tax and IRAP purposes for profits earned from IP. The patent box applies to income earned from the direct and/or indirect exploitation of patents, trademarks (but see below regarding trademarks), software, designs and models, know-how, and to capital gains derived from such intangibles (under certain conditions). The income exemption is intended to comply with the principles in action 5 of the OECD's BEPS project on IP regimes, in which the OECD recommends a "modified nexus approach," which means that the exemption is limited to income attributable to R&D activities undertaken by the company to develop income-producing intangibles (even if contracted to research entities or to third companies). The incentive is available as from FY 2015 at the taxpayer's option and is binding for five years. In the case of "direct" exploitation, a tax ruling (advance pricing agreement) must be obtained from the tax authorities. The patent box has been aligned with the OECD standards, excluding trademarks from the exemption, but this change does not impact options exercised for the FY 2015 and 2016 until 2021.

Italy

Italy offers many different government incentives to encourage capital expansion and innovation

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

Government Incentives

A wide range of regional and national cash grants and subsidized loans are available for R&D-intensive entities, but the nature of the incentives and their availability depends on the region and the size of the company.

Innovation

Development contract

This measure encourages significant investments (minimum investment amount of EUR 20M) to improve industries in areas defined by the Italian regional aid map. Eligible development projects may involve the creation of a new production unit or the expansion/restructuring/acquisition of existing production units. Projects can be combined with R&D projects within the development contract program. Eligible expenses may relate to tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, R&D personnel, and other R&D-related expenditure. Various types of incentives, such as grants, subsidized loans, and interest-rate subsidies may be provided, or combined up to a certain percentage of the gross grant equivalent to eligible expenses depending upon certain conditions. More specifically, incentives of up to 50% of eligible expenses for industrial and tourism projects, up to 80% of eligible expenses for environmental protection projects, and up to 70% of eligible expenses for R&D projects are available. The established budget is EUR 250M, but an additional EUR 300M has been allocated to the implementation of highly innovative, competitive, and energy efficient settlement contracts in relatively underdeveloped areas (Basilicata, Calabria, Campania, Puglia, and Sicily).

Investment

Capex—Tax credit for investment in southern Italy

A tax credit is granted for new capital expenditure during the period 1 January 2016 through 31 December 2019 in certain areas of the southern regions of Italy (Abruzzo, Basilicata, Calabria, Campania, Molise, Puglia, Sardinia, and Sicily). The amount of the credit depends on the size of the company and the location: (i) for large companies, the credit is up to 10% or 25% of eligible costs (capped at EUR 15M); (ii) for medium-sized companies, the credit is up to 20% or 35% of eligible costs (capped at EUR 10M); and (iii) for small companies, the credit is up to 30% or 45% of eligible costs (capped at EUR 3M).

Capex—Tourism and hotel sector tax credit

The program gives companies in the tourism and hotel sector existing on 1 January 2012 the opportunity to benefit from a tax credit equal to 65% of eligible expenses that do not exceed EUR 200K. Eligible expenditure must be incurred during the period from 1 January 2017 through 31 December 2018 and must relate to restructuring, removal of architectural barriers, increase of energy efficiency, or the purchase of furniture and furniture components.

Capex—130% super depreciation

The super depreciation, which is designed to encourage new Capex, is applicable to newly purchased and financially leased assets purchased between 15 October 2015 and 30 June 2019.

For assets purchased on or after 1 January 2019, the relevant purchase orders must have been accepted by the seller, and at least 20% of the purchase price must have been paid by 31 December 2018. Investments in new assets such as machinery and equipment are eligible, but real estate is not eligible. All persons carrying on an entrepreneurial activity in Italy can benefit from this measure.

The incentive is a 30% increase in the tax deduction of depreciation of the newly purchased assets, resulting in a 130% super depreciation (before 2018, the law provided a tax deduction equal to 40%). The depreciation, therefore, will increase the asset's value by 30% compared to the book value, for the entire depreciation period.

Capex I4.0—250% hyper depreciation

The 2017 budget law introduced a 250% "hyper depreciation" for new plant, equipment, and machinery whose operation is controlled by computer systems and/or operated by suitable sensors and drives interconnected to the factory's computer systems purchased between 1 January 2017 and 30 September 2018. A 140% super depreciation is available for purchased software, provided it is connected to plant, equipment, and machinery benefiting from the hyper depreciation.

The 2018 budget law extended the hyper depreciation scheme related to the Italian government's plan Industry 4.0 to include

Italy

Contact

Ranieri Villa
Deloitte Italy
ravilla@sts.deloitte.it
+39 01 0531 7831

Government Incentives (continued)

qualifying tangible assets acquired by 31 December 2019. For assets purchased on or after 1 January 2019, the relevant purchase orders must have been accepted by the seller and at least 20% of the purchase price must have been paid by 31 December 2018. The 140% super depreciation for purchased "Industry 4.0 software" has been extended to other intangible assets, such as e-commerce supply chain systems and platforms related to 3D reconstructions.

Tax credit for training costs relating to Industry 4.0 development plan
The 2018 budget law provides a 40% tax credit on personnel expenses incurred for training activities in the tax period following the one in progress at 31 December 2017, related to the Industry 4.0 development plan (i.e., big data, cybersecurity, robotics, internet of things, data analysis). The tax credit is recognized up to a maximum annual amount of EUR 300K per company.

Tax credit for advertising expenditure
A tax credit is available to companies investing in advertising (i.e., the purchasing of advertising space and commercial advertisements in newspapers or as part of the programming of television and radio stations) during calendar year 2018. The incentive also applies to print advertisements taken out during the second half of 2017. The tax credit scheme provides a 75% tax credit computed on the amount of the incremental value of the expenditure exceeding prior year expenditure. Qualifying expenditure for these purposes includes advertising expenditure in the daily press or periodical publications, published on online channels, broadcast on analogue or digital local television or radio stations.

The tax credit is a "cash equivalent" since it can be used to offset IRES, IRAP, VAT liabilities, payroll taxes, and withholding taxes.

Energy sustainability

Energy efficiency tax credit
A 65% tax credit, up to EUR 100K per building, is available for individuals and companies computed on the expenditure incurred to implement energy saving projects in existing buildings. In particular, the deductions are available provided the costs were incurred for the reduction of energy demand for heating, the thermal improvement of the building (e.g., insulation, windows, etc.), the installation of solar panels and the replacement of winter air conditioning systems. The tax credit can be used to offset IRES in 10 equal annual installments.

***"Conto Termico* 2.0" (Thermal Energy account 2.0)**
"Conto Termico 2.0" is a cash grant that aims to improve the renewable heat production and the energy efficiency. The thermal energy account 2.0 is a lump sum granted where renewable heat production is increased. EUR 700M annually has been allocated for disbursement and it grants up to 65% of eligible expenditure.

The incentives are paid by the energy agency in the form of annual installments over between two and five years, depending on the type and size of the investment, or in a single payment if the amount of the overall benefit does not exceed EUR 5K.

White Certificate scheme ("Energy Efficiency Certificates (EECs)) Italy also complies with Article 7 of the EED through the "white certificate scheme." EECs are tradable instruments that demonstrate the achievement of end-use energy savings through energy efficiency improvement initiatives and projects.

The white certificates scheme was introduced into Italian legislation in 2004 and subsequently has been amended. Under the scheme, electricity and natural-gas distributors are required to achieve annual quantitative primary-energy saving targets expressed in Tons of Oil Equivalent (TOE) saved.

Electricity and gas distributors may fulfil their obligation by implementing energy efficiency projects entitled to white certificates or by purchasing white certificates from other parties in the EEC market organized by the GME.

National Energy Efficiency Fund
The fund supports the financing of energy efficiency measures on buildings, district heating plants, and production processes. Recipients are Italian companies and public administrations.

The operating model is the same as that used for the guarantee fund for SMEs, and is based on a revolving mechanism that offers guarantees and loans at a subsidized rate (up to 80% of loans provided).

The ceiling amounts to EUR 185M and is managed by Invitalia which, for the start of the operational phase, will be able to use EUR 150M made available by the Ministry of Economic Development to facilitate the financing of interventions necessary to achieve the national energy efficiency targets.

Japan

Country Overview

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- For a large company that increases adjusted income from one prior year to enjoy the R&D tax credit and other tax incentives, one of the additional conditions (salary increment test and domestic capital investment test) must be satisfied; otherwise, the incentive will be disallowed.
- Information collaboration tax incentives have been introduced, under which special depreciation or a tax credit will be available for certain software or assets where the company obtains a particular certification under the Productivity Improvement Act.
- Energy saving or renewable energy facilities tax incentives are available, under which a 20% or 30% special depreciation is applied on certain facilities, or a 7% tax credit is available for SMEs.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Salary increase (and domestic capital investment) tax credit	Tax credit is applicable to companies that increase salaries (and domestic capital investment for large companies)	15% of increased salary (20% or 25% if other conditions are fulfilled), but is limited to 20% of the national corporate tax liability	Salaries paid to domestic employees, and domestic capital investment for large companies	Capital investment must be equal to or more than 90% of the total depreciation costs for large companies
R&D tax credit	Volume-based tax credit and tax credit for special R&D costs are applicable if certain conditions are fulfilled	In principle, the benefit is limited to 25% of the national corporate tax liability for the volume-based tax credit	R&D expenses that are technological and scientific in nature must be incurred by the Japanese entity	R&D expenses include service development costs for IT, big data, AI, and similar services
Renewable energy facilities tax incentives	20% special deprecation on facilities for biomass, geothermal, hydroelectric power, etc., except for solar and wind power	Only one 20% special depreciation rate is applicable	Certain renewable energy facilities with detailed functional requirements	Facilities on solar and wind power generally are excluded from the tax incentive

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Japan

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

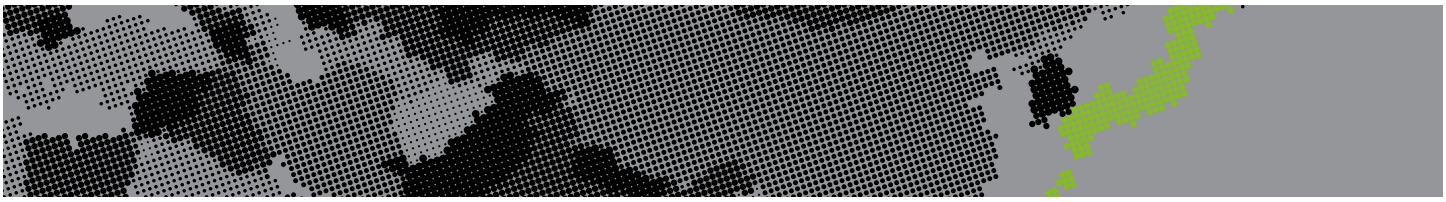
Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
Volume-based R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Tax credit of 6%-14% of total R&D expenditure up to 25% or 35% of national corporation tax liability	Tax credit of 12%-17% of total R&D expenditure up to 25% or 35% of national corporation tax liability
Tax credit for special R&D costs	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	30% for special R&D costs	30% for special R&D costs
Incremental R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Additional tax credit is allowed when current period R&D cost exceeds certain criteria (calculated based on past annual sales), up to 10% of national corporation tax liability	Additional tax credit is allowed when current period R&D cost exceeds certain criteria (calculated based on past annual sales), up to 10% of national corporation tax liability
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash payment	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Japan

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit on energy saving facilities (42-10)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Special depreciation/ Tax credit	Special depreciation: 30% of the purchase price, depending on the asset No tax credit for large companies	Special depreciation: 30% of the purchase price, depending on the asset Tax credit: 7% of the purchase price up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability
Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit in national strategic special zones (42-10)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Special depreciation/ Tax credit	Special depreciation: 23% or 45% of the purchase price, depending on the asset tax credit: 7% or 14% of the purchase price. With a limit of 20% of national corporation tax liability	Special depreciation: 23% or 45% of purchase price, depending on the asset tax credit: 7% or 14% of the purchase price. With a limit of 20% of national corporation tax liability
Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit for revitalization of regional economies (42-11-3)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Special depreciation/ Tax credit	Special depreciation: 15% or 25% of the purchase price depending on the type of assets Tax credit: 4% or 7% of the purchase price, depending on certain conditions up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability	Special depreciation: 15% or 25% of the purchase price depending on the type of assets Tax credit: 4% or 7% of the purchase price, depending on certain conditions up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability
Employment—Job creation tax credit (42-12)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Special depreciation: 15% or 25% of the purchase price depending on the type of a+E15+F15 up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability	Tax credit is granted for increased number of newly employed persons in specified area, multiplied by JPY 900K
Employment—Salary increase tax credit (42-12-5)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Tax credit of 15% (plus 5% of the increase in salaries if certain conditions are satisfied) of the increased amount of salaries up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability	Tax credit of 15% (plus 10% of the increase in salaries if certain conditions are satisfied) of the increased amount of salaries up to 20% of the national corporation tax liability
Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit on information collaboration software (42-12-6)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Special depreciation/ Tax credit	Special depreciation: 23% or 45% of the purchase price Tax credit: 5% or 3% of the purchase price up to 20% (or 15%) of the national corporation tax liability	Special depreciation: 23% or 45% of the purchase price Tax credit: 5% or 3% of the purchase price up to 20% (or 15%) of the national corporation tax liability

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Japan

Japan offers volume-based credits, as well as incremental credits for companies that have increased their research spending

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general national corporate income tax rate in Japan is 23.2% for fiscal periods beginning on or after 1 April 2018. Other local corporate income tax rates (inhabitant tax rate and local enterprise tax rate) also apply when calculating the total corporate income tax liability of a company. Therefore, the effective rate of national corporate and local income tax is approximately 30% for periods beginning on or after 1 April 2018 (based on the standard tax rates for large corporations that are subject to factor-based enterprise taxation).

The R&D tax incentives are volume-based and incremental.

Nature of incentives

Volume-based tax credit

The tax credit for general R&D costs is a volume-based credit, which varies depending on whether the company claiming the credit is a SME or a large company.

- **SMEs:** A SME is a company with stated capital of JPY 100M or less. A SME owned by a large company whose stated capital exceeds JPY 100M, or a company with more than 1,000 employees, does not qualify as a SME for these purposes.

  A SME may claim a tax credit equal to 12% (or up to 17% under transitional measures for fiscal periods beginning on or after 1 April 2017 through 31 March 2019, where the R&D cost increased from the average of the prior three years expenditure by more than 5%) of total R&D expenditure. The credit is capped at 25% (or at 35% under transitional measures) of the company's national corporation tax liability before the credit is applied.

- **Large companies:** The tax credit for large companies is 6% to 10% (14% under transitional measures, where the R&D cost increased from the average of the prior three years expenditure by more than 5%) of total R&D expenditure. The credit is capped at 25% (or at 35% under transitional measures for the above period if certain conditions are fulfilled) of the company's national corporation tax liability before the credit is applied.

Credit limitations—The credit limitation generally is 25% of the corporate tax liability. However, the volume-based tax credit limitation is increased as follows: if R&D expenditure for a SME increased by more than 5% from the average of the prior three years expenditure, the credit limitation is increased by 10% (i.e., to 35% of the corporate tax liability). If R&D costs for large companies exceed 10% of average sales, the credit limitation may be increased by up to 10% (i.e., up to 35% of the corporate tax liability).

Tax credit for special R&D costs

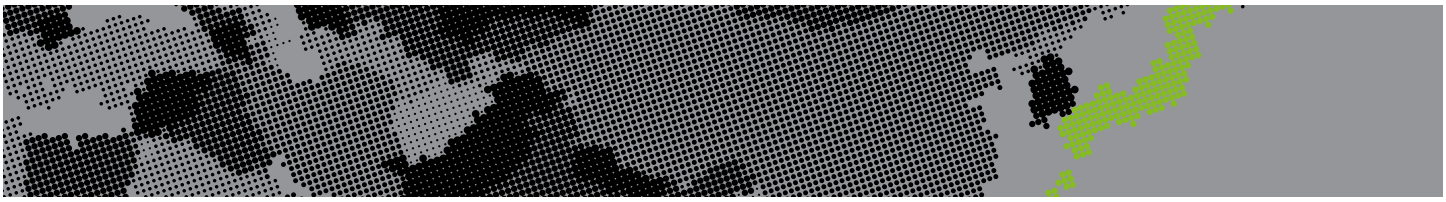
A 30% credit is granted for joint R&D with a university or public research institution where the R&D is contracted to such entities (20% where the R&D is with other non-public entities). This provision is applicable to "blue" tax return filers (see below), which includes both SMEs and large companies. The credit is limited to 5% of the company's national corporation tax liability before the credit is applied, and this limitation is in addition to the other limitations on research credits.

Incremental R&D tax credit

Where the current period R&D expenditure exceeds 10% of the average annual sales for the three preceding fiscal years and the current year, the company is eligible for an additional credit calculated using the following formula: R&D expenditure less [average annual sales for the four prior years (including the current year) x 10%] multiplied by the R&D ratio (defined below), reduced by 10%, and multiplied by 20%.

The R&D ratio is the amount of current year R&D expenses divided by the average annual sales for the three preceding fiscal years and the current tax year.

The tax credit is limited to 10% of the company's national corporation tax liability before the credit is applied. The additional tax credit is available for fiscal years commencing on or after 1 April 2017 through 31 March 2019.



Japan

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Qualification: The R&D tax credit is available to blue return filers. Blue form tax return status is obtained by submitting an application to the appropriate tax office. Record-keeping substantiation requirements apply.

Carryforward: Unused tax credits may not be carried forward.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Research credits are not limited to specific industries, although the activity must be technological and scientific in nature. As a result, research conducted in nontechnical fields generally does not qualify for the research credit.

The expenses must be incurred by the Japanese entity. Research expenses funded by any entities (government agencies, customers, suppliers, etc.) are not eligible for the research credit.

To qualify for the credit, the expense must be incurred to:

a) Manufacture products or to improve, design, formulate, or invent technology; or
b) Service development in relation to the "fourth industrial revolution" (business using IT, big data, artificial intelligence, etc.).

Expenses included in (a) should be incurred in relation to technological and scientific R&D. Any expense incurred in relation to humanities or social science research would not qualify. For example, costs incurred to achieve efficiency of the business or to improve sales techniques are not eligible for this tax credit. Further, expenses included in (b) must be incurred in relation to the development of services that are for sale to a third party.

R&D costs incurred to support an entity's own operations does not qualify as (a) or (b).

Qualifying expenditure includes in-house labor costs, supplies, overhead, depreciation on fixed assets, and contract costs. Only tax-deductible R&D expenses incurred by the Japanese entity are eligible for the credit.

Salaries generally mean the amount paid to employees who are engaged exclusively in R&D activities; however, segregation of activities may be permitted if clearly documented. Labor costs relating to the performance of qualifying activities may be allowable for R&D credit purposes to the extent details of the activities are clearly documented. Documentation should indicate the time spent by each employee on qualifying R&D activities, with details of appropriate calculations for the labor costs. The legislation is silent on how to determine the applicable labor costs.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

Japanese law does not expressly require that companies claiming research tax incentives own the IP created through their R&D activities.

The qualifying costs incurred by a Japanese company are eligible for the research credit even if the research is conducted outside of Japan.

Other concerns

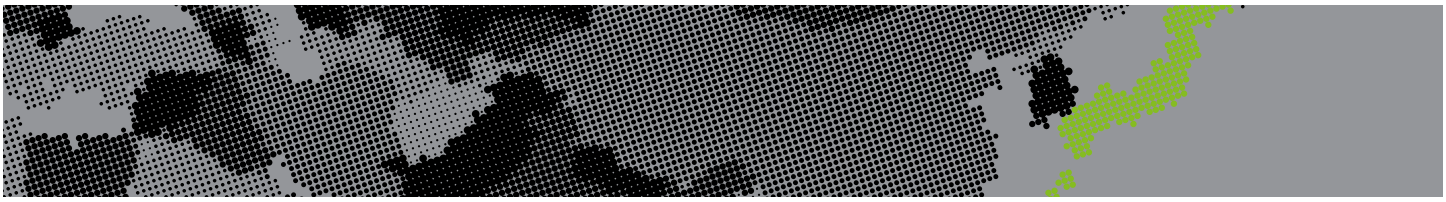
No prior approval is required from the government or regulatory agencies.

The credit must be claimed on the tax return for the relevant period. Claims on amended tax returns generally are not accepted.

Disallowance of certain tax incentives for a large company

If a large company does not fulfill either of the following conditions, it may not enjoy certain tax incentives: (i) average wage payments in the current year increases from the average wage payments of the previous fiscal year; or (ii) the domestic capital investment is more than 10% of the total depreciation costs. However, if its profit is less than or equal to the profit from the previous fiscal year, no restriction applies. The restriction is intended to prevent large profitable companies from applying certain tax incentives if they do not invest sufficiently.

Tax incentives subject to this disallowance are the R&D tax credit, promoting future investment in local economies incentives, and information collaboration tax incentives (newly introduced in 2018).



Japan

Japan offers many different grants for R&D, as well as providing government incentives to encourage employment, fair compensation, capital expansion, and regional development

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants

Japan offers many different grants for R&D across a wide range of fields. For example, the Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR) program encompasses cash grants from several government ministries (e.g., Internal Affairs and Communications (for strategic IT development); Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (for the development of medical equipment); Health, Labor and Welfare (for the development of self-support equipment for disabled persons); Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries (for the development of IT technologies for cultivation); Economy, Trade and Industry (for the development of robots for practical uses); Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism (for the development of construction technology); and Environment (for the development of CO2 reduction technologies)).

Investment

Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit for revitalization of local economies (42-11-3)

Tax incentives are available to encourage the revitalization of regional economies through the relocation of head office functions from large cities to local regions, and the expansion of head office functions at existing regional facilities. Special depreciation of 25% of the acquisition cost of buildings may be available in the case of relocation, and 15% in the case of expansion. Alternatively, a tax credit (capped at 20% of the corporation tax liability) may be taken for 7% of the acquisition costs in the case of relocation, and 4% of the acquisition costs in the case of expansion. In both cases, the minimum investment amounts are JPY 20M (JPY 10M for certain SMEs).

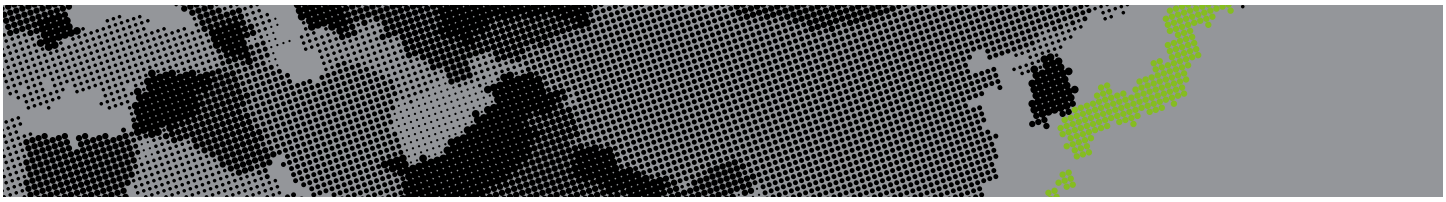
Capex—Special depreciation/tax credit in national strategic special zones (42-10)

Special depreciation or a tax credit may be available for the acquisition costs of eligible assets in designated national strategic special zones. Special depreciation depends on the type of assets acquired: 23% for buildings and structures, and 45% for machinery and R&D equipment/fixtures used in specified businesses within zones conducive to international competitiveness, or the formation of hubs for international business, if the assets are acquired from 1 April 2019 through 31 March 2020; otherwise, 50% for machinery and R&D equipment/fixtures, and 25% for buildings and structures. Alternatively, a tax credit (capped at 20% of the national corporation tax liability) may be taken for 7% of the acquisition costs of buildings and structures, and 14% for the costs of machinery and R&D equipment/fixtures used in specified businesses if these assets are acquired in the above period; otherwise, 8% for buildings and structures and 15% for machinery and R&D equipment. To qualify for special depreciation or the tax credit, the eligible assets must be detailed in an approved business plan and exceed certain minimum acquisition amounts. The incentives are for assets acquired and put into use before 31 March 2020.

Employment—Job creation tax credit (42-12)

To encourage companies to increase headcount of local regions, a credit up to JPY 900K for each new employee hired generally is available where the following conditions are satisfied, and the company is not engaged in certain restricted businesses:

- There is at least a 5% increase in the number of employees (at least two new employees) in the current year as compared to the prior year for moving the office from Tokyo to a local region (8% for expanding the local office);
- Current year total salary is greater than the prior year total salary (with certain adjustments);



Japan

Contacts

David Bickle
Deloitte Japan
david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3743

Kazuteru Nomura
Deloitte Japan
kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp
+81 3 6213 3911

Government Incentives (continued)

- No employees have been made redundant during the current and prior years; and
- Authorization is obtained from governors on the plan to improve offices in local regions.

The amount of the credit is capped at 20% of the national corporation tax and is available for years beginning on or after 1 April 2018 to 31 March 2020.

Employment—Salary increase tax credit (42-12-5)
A tax credit is available to companies that increase salaries (and capital investment for large companies) and satisfy certain requirements. The creditable amount for large companies is 15% of the increase in current year salary from the prior year. There is an extra tax credit of 5% of the increase in the current year salary over the previous year's salary, provided the amount of training costs is greater than the average of the two preceding years by 20%. The credit is capped at 20% of the national corporate tax.

The creditable amount for SMEs is equivalent to 15% of the increase in the current year salary from the prior year. There is an extra tax credit of 10% of the increase in the current year salary over the previous year's salary provided (i) the salary of the current year is greater than the salary of the prior year by 2.5%; and (ii) either training costs increase from the prior year by at least 10% or the SME has a certified business enhancement plan. The credit is capped at 20% of the national corporate tax

The requirements are as follows:

- The percentage increase in the current year total salary compared to the prior year is at least 3% (1.5% for SMEs);
- The current year salary is greater than the prior year's salary; and
- For large companies, the amount of the domestic capital investment is greater than or equal to the total deprecation costs in the current year.

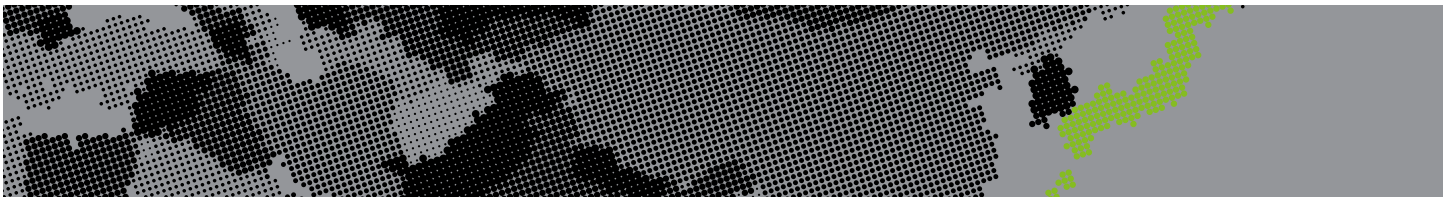
The credit is available for years commencing between 1 April 2018 and 31 March 2021.

Capex - Special depreciation/tax credit for information collaboration software (42-12-6)
Tax incentives are available for a company that is certified for its use of an innovative data utilization plan under the Productivity Improvement Act. When the company develops or enhances software according to the plan, assets acquired and used for information collaboration will be eligible for special depreciation or a tax credit if certain conditions are satisfied. Special depreciation of 30% of the acquisition cost of software, machinery, or equipment may be applicable. A tax credit (capped at 15% or 20% of the corporation tax liability) may be taken for 3% (5% if the current year salary is greater than the prior year salary by 3%) of the acquisition cost. The total acquisition cost must be more than or equal to JPY 50M.

The special depreciation and tax credit is available for purchases made on or after the enforcement date of the Productivity Improvement Act (i.e., 6 June 2018) until 31 March 2021.

Capex - Special depreciation/tax credit on energy saving facilities (42-5)
Special depreciation or a tax credit may be available for the acquisition of energy saving facilities. Facilities subject to these tax incentives depend on the type of certified company. Special depreciation of 30% of the acquisition cost of satisfied assets is allowed. A tax credit of 7% (capped at 20% of the corporation tax liability) is granted to SMEs.

The special depreciation and tax credit is available for purchases made on or after 1 April 2018 to 31 March 2020.



Latvia

Country Overview

Contact

Edmunds Fernats
Deloitte Latvia
efernats@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4158

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

A new corporate income tax law, based on the cash-flow taxation model, became effective on 1 January 2018. Most of past tax reliefs have been abolished, including depreciation for tax purposes and support for R&D costs. Under the new rules, there is no tax on reinvested profits, i.e. tax is payable only upon the distribution of profits.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
0% corporate income tax for reinvested profits	Reinvested profits are not subject to corporate income tax	20% (rate on distribution of profits)	Expenses related to economic activities, with some limitations	Profits deemed to be distributed as interest expense that exceeds the ratio under the thin capitalization rules, transfer pricing adjustments, and some other expenses exceeding certain limits
Special economic zones (SEZ)	Companies in SEZs can benefit from tax incentives and strategic locations Effective tax rate can be as low as 4%	80% of corporate income tax and real estate tax	Long-term tangible and intangible investments	Company's maximum accumulated tax rebate amount is 35% (45% for medium-size and 55% for small enterprises) of the total investment amount
EU structural fund programs	The Central Finance and Contracting agency (CFCA) controls projects co-financed by the European Social Fund, the European Regional Development Fund and the Cohesion Fund (EU funds)	35% (45% for medium-size and 55% for small enterprises)	Depends on the specific program, often equipment or training expenses	Grants usually are allocated in project competitions with limited financing available

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**	●	**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Latvia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

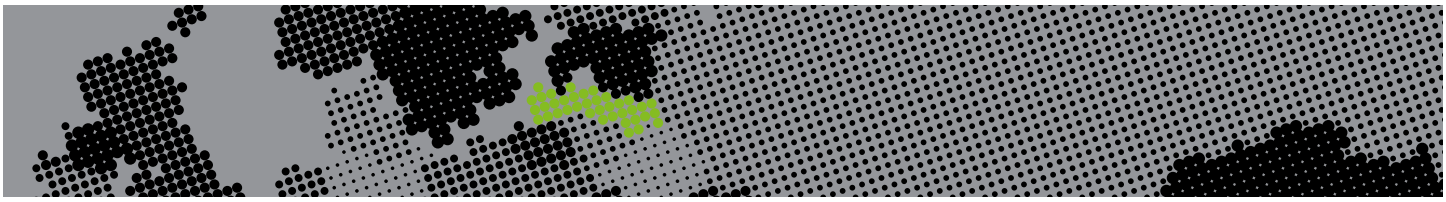
Edmunds Fernats
Deloitte Latvia
efernats@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4158

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Red	Red	Red	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (national)	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	Green	Red	Green	Advance	Grant for R&D activities	25%–65% of eligible R&D costs	35%–80% of eligible R&D costs
Patent box	Red	Red	Grey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Promoting the business start-up ecosystem	Green	Red	Red	Advance	Special flat tax regime	N/A	Fixed monthly wage tax (social contributions) of EUR 259 for monthly wages up to EUR 4,050

Key: Green =Yes Yellow =Limited availability Red =No Grey =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Latvia

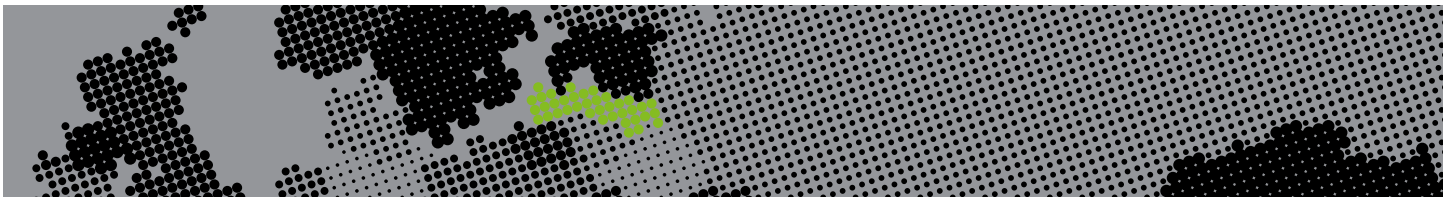
Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Edmunds Fernats
Deloitte Latvia
efernats@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4158

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex—Tax credit for supported investment project realization	●	●	●	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Capex—Relief for new production equipment acquisition to encourage production modernization	●	●	●	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Regional Development —SEZs	●	●	●	Advance	Tax rebate for companies working and investing in an SEZ	80% corporate income tax rebate	80% corporate income tax rebate
Employment—Incentive for the attraction of highly skilled staff	●	●	●	Advance	Grant to cover wage costs	N/A	Up to 45% of wage costs
Employment—Training incentives to promote innovation in companies	●	●	●	Advance	Grant	Funding of up to 50% of costs	Funding of up to 70% of costs

Key: ● =Yes ● =Limited availability ● =No ● =N/A



Latvia

As from 1 January 2018, a company operating in Latvia pays corporate income tax only at the time profits are distributed

Contact

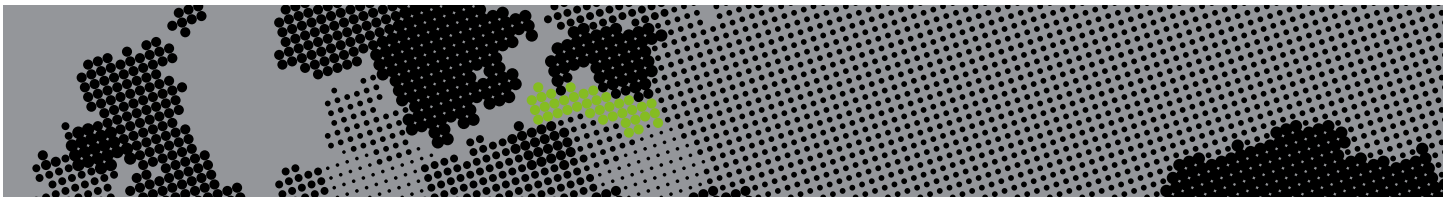
Edmunds Fernats
Deloitte Latvia
efernats@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4158

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

As from 1 January 2018, a company operating in Latvia pays corporate income tax only at the time profits are distributed. The new regime is based on a cash-flow taxation model, under which corporate income tax is payable at the time profits are distributed (including deemed distributions). No tax is levied when profits are reinvested. The applicable rate is 20% (increased from 15% under the previous system).

As part of the new regime, many tax provisions that offered relief were abolished, including depreciation for tax purposes, extra tax allowances for new equipment, support for R&D costs, and tax relief for large investments. However, companies from Latvia can apply for aid for R&D projects under the Horizon 2020 Program financed by the European Commission.



Latvia

Most of the supported R&D activities must be carried out in accordance with the Smart Specialization Strategy

Contact

Edmunds Fernats
Deloitte Latvia
efernats@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4158

Government Incentives

Several national grants are available to encourage innovation and investment. In addition, funding for the period 2014–2020 provides various grants financed by the European Social fund, the European Regional Development Fund, and the Cohesion Fund.

Innovation

Incentives for private sector investments in R&D (EU-funded)
To stimulate R&D activities and increase cooperation between businesses and research institutions, grants are available for research projects that aim to develop new products. Most of the supported R&D activities must be carried out in accordance with the Smart Specialization Strategy, which provides a broad framework of research fields. For example, the grants promote activities, such as the introduction of new manufacturing products, the development of new products and technology within centers of competence, and innovation "vouchers" to support small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). Depending on the support tool, grants cover from 35% to 80% of eligible costs for SMEs and 25% to 65% for large enterprises.

Promoting the business start-up ecosystem (national)
The 2017 Start-Up Support Law is intended to encourage the formation of new businesses in Latvia to enhance research product commercialization. New companies are eligible for two types of support to reduce their tax burden:

- In the early stages of the company's development, a special flat tax regime applies, under which new companies can pay a fixed monthly tax per employee equal to the amount of two minimum compulsory state social insurance contributions (EUR 302 in 2018).
- The company does not pay corporate income tax until the unpaid amount reaches EUR 200K in the three years following the year the business commenced operations.

Start-ups also are eligible for a state-aid program to attract highly skilled staff (see below).

Investment

Regional Development—Tax credit for investing in free ports and special economic zones (national)
Businesses that operate in special economic zones (SEZ) in Latvia in compliance with regulatory provisions can reduce their corporate income tax liability by up to 80%, depending on the amount of the investment.

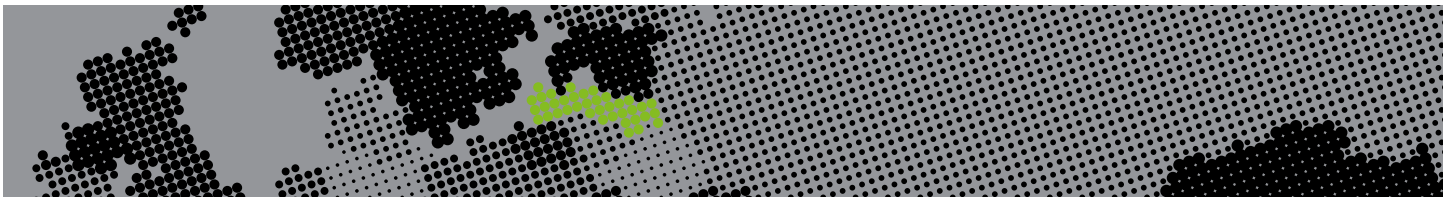
This special tax regime is not materially affected by the tax reform. Qualifying companies benefit from the reduction in corporate income tax liability, as well as a reduction in the real estate tax liability, which can result in an effective tax rate of as low as 4% on profit distributions. The special tax regime for companies in SEZs remains available for investments made until 2035.

Employment—Incentive to attract highly skilled staff (EU funded)
Businesses supported by venture capital can obtain grants to offset wages (grants up to 45% of wages) for the first five years of operation if they meet certain requirements.

Employment—Training incentives to promote innovation within companies (EU funded)
The training incentive aims to provide businesses with an appropriately qualified workforce that increases the implementation of technological and non-technological innovation resulting in increased productivity and efficiency. The grants are available for training of ICT, technological, and non-technological skills up to a maximum assistance equal to 50% of costs for large enterprises and 70% for SMEs. Part of the total fund amount is reserved to attract investors by funding the training of their employees.

Other

There are various other incentives for businesses, such as programs aimed at promoting the development of SMEs by providing various loan guarantees, programs promoting the creation and expansion of manufacturing businesses in the regions by developing industrial zones and co-financing new export market development activities. There also are sector-specific benefits for agriculture, aquaculture, tourism, etc.



Lithuania

Country Overview

Contacts

Kristine Jarve
Deloitte Lithuania
kjarve@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4112

Lina Krasaukiene
Deloitte Lithuania
lkrasauskiene@deloittece.com
+370 5255 3007

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

As from 1 January 2018, profits derived from the use of intangible assets (e.g. copyrighted software or patented or similarly protected inventions) generated through R&D activities carried out in Lithuania are subject to a reduced corporate income tax rate of 5%.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Investment project incentive	Reduction of taxable profits up to 100% by costs incurred for the acquisition of new fixed assets	Tax credit on Capex, 200% super deduction	Costs incurred for the acquisition of new fixed assets to increase production/ service/sale provision capacity	Taxable profits may be reduced by investment project costs incurred during the tax periods 2009–2023
R&D incentive	Reduction of taxable income by triple the amount of qualifying R&D costs	Tax credit on operating expenses, 300% super deduction	• Employment and social security costs; • Business trip costs; • R&D subcontracting costs; • Consumables/current costs (materials, etc.); • Certain overhead costs (lease of office space, utilities, etc.)	Profits derived from the use of assets generated through R&D activities carried out in Lithuania may be subject to a reduced corporate income tax rate of 5%
Free economic zones (FEZ)	Tax credit for a company located in an FEZ	0% corporate income tax rate for 10 years 50% reduced rate for the following six years	Capital investments not less than EUR 1M or EUR 100K (depending on the type of activities)	Requirements for the number of employees and business activities apply

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Lithuania

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Kristine Jarve
Deloitte Lithuania
kjarve@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4112

Lina Krasaukiene
Deloitte Lithuania
lkrasauskiene@deloittece.com
+370 5255 3007

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D incentive	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax super deduction, accelerated depreciation and reduced tax rate	300% super deduction and accelerated depreciation	300% super deduction and accelerated depreciation
R&D grant (national)	No	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grant for a project	EUR 6M	EUR 6M
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Reduced tax rate on profits derived from use of intangible assets generated from R&D	5% tax rate	5% tax rate
Investment							
Capex—Investment project incentive	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax deduction	See description	See description
Free economic zone	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Tax exemption	Full exemption from corporate income tax for 10 years and 50% reduction in corporate income tax rate for the following six years[4]	Full exemption from corporate income tax for 10 years and 50% reduction in corporate income tax rate for following six years[4]

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Companies established in a FEZ before 1 January 2018 benefit from a full exemption from corporate income tax for six years, and a 50% reduction for the following 10 years.

Lithuania

Lithuania offers a 300% super deduction for qualified research expenses and a 5% corporate income tax rate for profits derived from inventions

Contacts

Kristine Jarve
Deloitte Lithuania
kjarve@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4112

Lina Krasaukiene
Deloitte Lithuania
lkrasauskiene@deloittece.com
+370 5255 3007

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate income tax rate is 15%. Micro companies (i.e., companies with fewer than 10 employees and annual income less than EUR 300K) may be entitled to a 0% rate for the first year of operations and a reduced rate of 5% thereafter.

Nature of incentives

The following tax incentives are available to companies carrying out qualifying research activities:

300% super deduction

The deduction is available for the following:

- Expenses incurred by companies conducting research activities; and
- Expenses incurred to acquire research technologies provided the research is conducted in an EEA country or a country that has concluded a tax treaty with Lithuania.

Accelerated depreciation

Certain capital assets used in the R&D activities (e.g., plant, equipment, computers, communications equipment, and software) may benefit from accelerated depreciation. Depending on the type of capital asset, the depreciation period may be shortened from eight, five, four or three years to two years.

Losses attributable to R&D super deductions may be carried forward indefinitely.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility for research incentives is not limited to particular industries or types of entity. To claim the benefit, the taxpayer must demonstrate that the activities are R&D activities, the activities must have an element of novelty, and they must address scientific and/or technological uncertainty. The aim of an R&D project must be scientific or technological progress, and the results must be significant for the entities that initiated and executed the project.

Qualifying expenditure includes gross wages, social security, and health insurance contributions, business trip expenses, expenses for purchased services (i.e., consultation services with respect to the research activities), building and equipment leasing, maintenance expenses, warehousing, utility services, expenses for raw materials or other consumables used in the research activities. Input/import value added tax (VAT) is nondeductible.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The 300% super deduction must be taken to offset taxable income in the period in which the expenses are incurred and the expenses must be incurred by the entity with the intention of generating income or an economic benefit.

There are no restrictions on where the qualifying activities can be carried out provided a Lithuanian company pays for the research.

The super deduction also is available to a Lithuanian company that acquires research technology if the research relating to the acquired technology has been conducted within the EEA or a country that has concluded a tax treaty with Lithuania. If technology acquired from another company or individual results in IP, the rights or any part of the rights also must pass to the acquiring company.

Other concerns

The taxpayer must collect documentation to substantiate the eligible expenses, although the documentation need not be submitted unless and until requested by the tax authorities. A taxpayer may seek approval from the Lithuanian Agency for Science, Innovation and Technology that projects meet eligibility requirements, but pre-approval is not required.

The R&D tax benefits are claimed on the taxpayer's annual corporate income tax return, which can be amended for the preceding five tax periods.

Patent box

As from 1 January 2018, profits derived from the use of intangible assets (e.g., copyright computer programs or patented inventions) generated through R&D activities are subject to a reduced corporate income tax rate of 5%. A specific method must be used for calculating such profits, and additional requirements apply.

Lithuania

1 January 2018, taxable profits may be reduced by up to 100% of the costs incurred for the acquisition of such assets (increased from 50%).

Contacts

Kristine Jarve
Deloitte Lithuania
kjarve@deloittece.com
+371 6707 4112

Lina Krasaukiene
Deloitte Lithuania
lkrasauskiene@deloittece.com
+370 5255 3007

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants (EU)

Under the EU Horizon 2020, Lithuania has implemented the Innovation Development Program 2014–2020 and provides research grants to qualifying companies. The main research grants for companies are Intellect: General science-business projects (Intelektas, *Bendri mokslo ir verslo projektai*) and Smartinvest Lt+. The maximum grants are EUR 4.2M and EUR 6M, respectively.

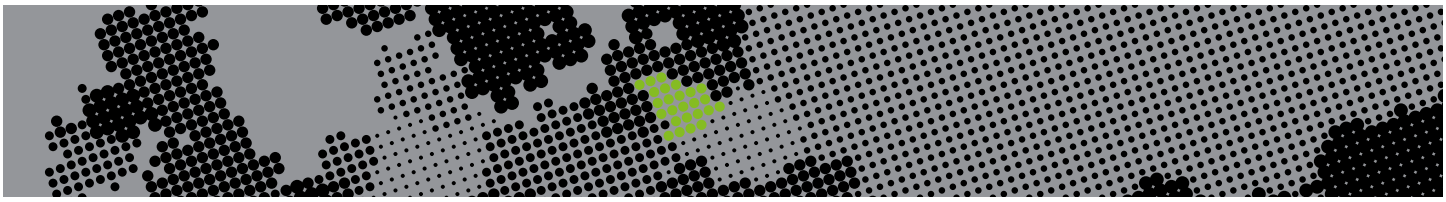
Investment

Capex—Investment project incentive (IPI)

The corporate income tax law provides a temporary tax incentive for investments when the taxpayer purchases new fixed assets to increase production/service/sale provision capacity. As from 1 January 2018, taxable profits may be reduced by up to 100% of the costs incurred for the acquisition of such assets (increased from 50%). The application of the IPI allows taxpayers to deduct costs of new qualifying assets twice: (i) once in the year in which the costs were incurred and the taxable profits declared (with the possibility to carry this amount forward to the following four tax periods); and then (ii) as normal depreciation/amortization. Taxable profits may be reduced by the investment project costs incurred during the tax periods 2009–2023.

Free economic zone incentive (FEZ)

The corporate income tax act provides a tax credit for companies located in one of Lithuania's six FEZs. Companies that set up in these zones before 1 January 2018 are exempt from corporate income tax for six years and are entitled to a 50% reduction of the corporate income tax rate for the following 10 years. Companies establishing in a FEZ after 1 January 2018 are exempt from corporate income tax for 10 years and can obtain a 50% reduction of the corporate income tax rate for the following six years. Additionally, companies in a FEZ are not subject to the tax on dividends or the real estate tax. There are additional requirements relating to, for example, the amount of the investment, the number of employees and the type of business activities for companies to qualify for the FEZ incentives.



Malaysia

Country Overview

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

Malaysia has committed to implement and adhere to the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action Plan minimum standards by the OECD. Various intellectual property (IP) and non-IP incentives are under evaluation for amendments to comply with BEPS minimum standards.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
East Coast Economic Region (ECER)	Income tax exemption for 10 years (possible extension to 15 years*), or an income tax exemption equivalent to allowance on qualifying capital expenditure for five years	100%	For allowance on capital expenditure: Building, factory, machinery or plant	The qualifying activity must be carried out in the ECER *For investment located in Malaysia-China Kuantan Industrial Park and produces high value-added products and involves high-technology transfer, or undertakes R&D activities
Halal Industry Players	Income tax exemption equivalent to allowance on qualifying capital expenditure for 10 years, or an income tax exemption on export sales for five years	100%	For allowance on capital expenditure: Building, factory, machinery or plant	Operate in designated Halal Parks Carry out manufacturing in the following industry sectors: specialty processed food, pharmaceuticals, cosmetics and personal care products, livestock and meat products, and halal ingredients
Investment in four- and five-star hotel in Sabah and Sarawak	Investment Tax Allowance (ITA) on qualifying capital expenditure, or an income tax exemption (Pioneer Status) for five years	100%	For ITA: Building, hotel, machinery or plant	Only for investment in four and five-star hotels in Sabah and Sarawak Employ at least 80% Malaysians Registration with the Ministry of Tourism Malaysia and Culture for the hotel project/star rating

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Malaysia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption/ super deduction	100% tax exemption	100% tax exemption
R&D grant (national)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex—Investment tax allowance (ITA)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Allowance on qualifying capital expenditure incurred to offset against statutory income	100% of qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income	100% of qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income
Capex—Reinvestment allowance (RA)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Allowance on qualifying capital expenditure incurred to offset against statutory income	60% of qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income	60% of qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income
Employment deductions for employment of disabled persons	Limited availability	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction on remuneration of disabled employees	200% deduction for qualified renumeration	200% deduction for qualified renumeration

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Malaysia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Environmental sustainability							
Waste eco parks (WEPs)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption for qualifying waste economic parks' managers, operators, and developers	Tax exemption can offset up to 70% of statutory income	Tax exemption can offset up to 70% of statutory income
Other							
Pioneer status (PS)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption for companies granted Bionexus Status	100% tax exemption	100% tax exemption
Principal hub	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Reduced tax rates for up to 10 years	Tax rates reduced to 0%–10% if certain conditions are fulfilled	N/A
Information and communication technology	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption or investment tax allowance (ITA) for companies granted MSC status	100% tax exemption or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income	100% tax exemption or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income
Biotechnology	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption for companies granted Bionexus Status	100% tax exemption	100% tax exemption
Halal	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Tax exemption of ITA	100% tax exemption or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income	100% tax exemption or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure can reduce up to 100% of statutory income
Export incentives	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption computed on the value of the increased exports	Up to 100% tax exemption on the value of the increased exports, limited to 70% of statutory income	Up to 100% tax exemption on the value of the increased exports, limited to 70% of statutory income

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Malaysia

Malaysia provides tax exemptions for up to 10 years for companies that are granted "pioneer status," as well as a 200% super deduction for qualified research expenses

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in Malaysia is 24%.

R&D incentives include investment tax allowances (ITA) for qualifying capital expenditure for assets used in R&D, as well as super deductions for operating expenses incurred in qualifying R&D.

Nature of incentives

Investment Tax Allowance (ITA)

An ITA can be awarded by the Malaysian Investment Development Authority (MIDA) to certified R&D service providers and companies performing in-house R&D.

The ITA typically is granted for 60% of qualifying capital expenditure and can be applied to offset up to 70% of the company's statutory income. A 100% ITA may be granted for selected promoted products and services. The ITA usually is granted for a five-year period or up to 10 years for selected products or activities. Any unutilized allowances may be carried forward to subsequent years until fully utilized.

R&D service providers: An R&D service provider may qualify for a 100% ITA (offsetting otherwise taxable income) on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within 10 years from the date of the first qualifying capital expenditure. This allowance offsets 70% of statutory income.

R&D service providers generally must derive at least 70% of their income from R&D activities to qualify for the ITA. R&D service providers must be certified by MIDA.

In-house R&D: The ITA rate is lowered to 50% of qualifying capital expenditure incurred within 10 years for a company performing in-house R&D to further its own business. This allowance offsets 70% of statutory income.

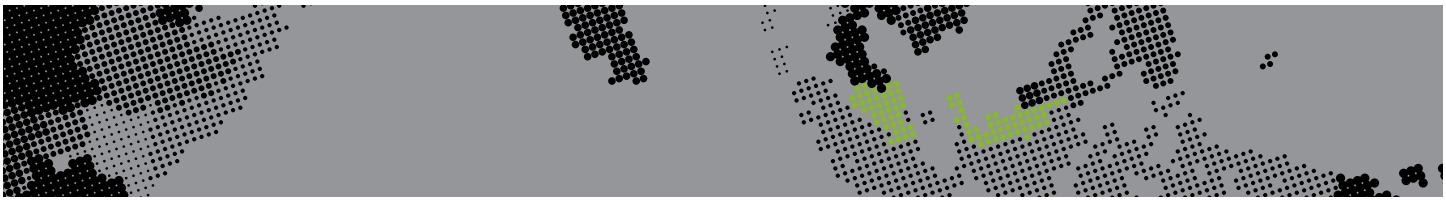
R&D service providers and companies performing in-house R&D may be granted a second round of ITA upon the expiration of the initial incentive period, subject to the government's approval.

Companies in certain industries can benefit from special status, which can grant access to the ITA. For example:

- **Information and Communication Technology (ICT)**
  Multimedia Super Corridor (MSC) status companies undertaking qualifying activities are eligible for pioneer status (PS), providing up to a 100% tax exemption for 10 years, or an ITA reducing statutory income by up to 100% of qualifying capital expenditure for five years (see the Government Incentives section below for details on MSC status).
- **Green Technology Incentive**
  - Companies undertaking green technology projects related to renewable energy, energy efficiency, green building, green data centers, and waste management may qualify for an ITA of 100% on qualifying capital expenditure incurred from the 2013 to 2020 years of assessment. This allowance can offset 70% of statutory income.
  - Companies providing green technology services related to renewable energy, energy efficiency, electric vehicles, green building, green data centers, green certification and verification, and green townships may qualify for a 100% income tax exemption on statutory income from the 2013 to 2020 years of assessment.
  - Companies that purchase green technology assets listed in the MyHijau Directory may qualify for an ITA of 100% on qualifying capital expenditure incurred on the green technology assets not earlier than 25 October 2013 to the 2020 year of assessment. This allowance offsets 70% of statutory income.

Pioneer Status (PS)

The Minister of Finance can grant PS to companies that derive income from certain activities and products that benefit the Malaysian economy. Among the promoted industries that may qualify for PS are manufacturing, tourism, agricultural, R&D, education, and healthcare. Promoted "activities" and "products" are determined by the minister and are published in the government gazette. R&D companies, high tech companies, software development companies, and manufacturing companies capable of producing world-class products typically are granted PS.



Malaysia

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

PS provides taxpayers with a corporate income tax exemption of either 70% or 100% for a period of five or 10 years, depending on the industry.

A contract R&D company that provides R&D services in Malaysia to a company other than its related company may opt between PS and ITA incentives:

- *PS:* Income tax exemption of 100% of statutory income for five years. Unabsorbed capital allowances and accumulated losses incurred during the pioneer period may be carried forward and deducted from the post-pioneer income of the company.
- *ITA:* 100% allowance on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within 10 years. The allowance may be offset against 70% of the statutory income for each year of assessment. Any unutilized capital allowances may be carried forward to subsequent years until fully utilized.

If certain conditions are satisfied, companies that invest in a subsidiary company engaged in the commercialization of resource-based R&D findings of public research institutions are eligible for a tax deduction equal to the amount of investment made in the subsidiary. Moreover, a 100% corporate income tax exemption may be granted to the subsidiary company for up to 10 years.

Approved R&D expenditure incurred during the tax relief period for companies granted PS can be accumulated and deducted after the tax relief period ends.

200% super deduction

In-house R&D projects: A company performing in-house R&D projects may claim a 200% super deduction for non-capital expenditure incurred in qualifying R&D if approved by the Director General of the Inland Revenue Board (IRB)[1]. For FYs 2016 to FY 2018, SMEs are entitled to an "automatic" 200% super deduction of up to RM 50K per year for in-house R&D projects.

Other R&D projects: The 200% super deduction also may be claimed for the services of approved research institutions, approved research companies, R&D companies, or contract R&D companies.

If an R&D service provider performs qualifying services for a related company, it can elect to forgo the ITA, thereby allowing the related company to claim the 200% super deduction for the amounts paid to the related R&D service provider.

Additionally, the super deduction can be claimed for cash contributions or donations to approved research institutions.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Qualified research, in general, is defined as "any systematic or intensive study undertaken in the field of science or technology with the objective of using the results of the study for the production or improvement of materials, devices, products, or processes."

Qualifying expenditure for the ITA includes factory costs and plant and machinery costs incurred directly for the purposes of R&D. Qualifying expenditure for the in-house R&D super deduction includes wages, supplies, technical services, technical costs, transportation costs, maintenance costs, rents, and other expenditure incurred directly for the conduct of qualified research.

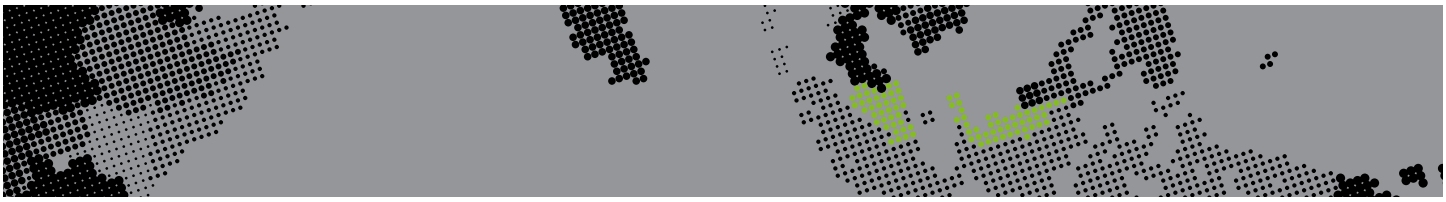
IP and jurisdictional restrictions

Expenditure incurred on R&D activities undertaken outside of Malaysia, including the training of Malaysian staff, may be considered for the 200% super deductions on a case-by-case basis. Payments for technical services performed outside of Malaysia may qualify for the super deduction if the amount expensed is not more than 70% of the total allowable expenditure for the super deduction.

Other concerns

As noted, in-house R&D projects must be pre-approved by the IRB before the 200% super deduction will be granted.

1. The authority to grant super deductions and other incentives is granted to the Minister of Finance, who has delegated that authority to the Director General of the IRB.



Malaysia

Each economic region in Malaysia offers customized incentives on a case-by-case basis, in addition to variety of federal government incentives

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

Government Incentives

Investment

Capex—Reinvestment allowance (RA)

The RA is an incentive available to manufacturing/agriculture companies that reinvest their capital to embark on a project for the expansion of existing production capacity, the modernization or automation of the production facilities, or the diversification into related products. The RA is 60% of qualifying capital expenditure and may be used to reduce up to 70% or 100% of the statutory income attributable to qualifying projects. The RA is granted for a period of 15 years.

Employment Deductions for Employment of Disabled Persons

Remuneration expenses that are tax deductible will be allowed an additional tax deduction up to 200% if the remuneration is paid to an employee who is physically or mentally disabled. To qualify for the additional deduction, the person claiming the deduction must prove to the satisfaction of the IRB that the employee is physically and mentally disabled and is not able to perform the work of a non-disabled person.

Environmental sustainability

Waste eco parks (WEPs)

WEP tax incentives are available to WEP developers, WEP managers, and WEP operators.

For WEP developers and managers, tax incentives are effective from the 2016 to 2025 years of assessment:

- WEP developers may qualify for an income tax exemption of 70% on statutory income derived from the rental of buildings, a waste receiving and separation facility, and waste water treatment facility located in the WEP.
- WEP managers may qualify for an income tax exemption of 70% on statutory income derived from services related to the management, maintenance, supervision, and marketing of a WEP.

WEP operators may qualify for an income tax exemption of 100% on statutory income derived from qualifying activities of waste treatment, waste recovery and waste recycling undertaken in the WEP, or an ITA equivalent to 100% of qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a period of five years. This allowance can be offset against 70% of statutory income.

Other

Principal hub

A principal hub is a locally incorporated company that uses Malaysia as a base for conducting its regional and global businesses and operations to manage, control, and support its key functions, including the management of risks, decision-making, strategic business activities, trading finance, management, and human resources.

Principal hubs are granted concessionary tax rates of 0%, 5%, and 10% for up to 10 years, subject to satisfying conditions, such as the number of qualifying services that are performed and the fulfillment of employment requirements. Principal hubs also may be: (i) granted customs duty exemptions; (ii) exempt from local equity/ownership requirements; (iii) granted expatriate posts; (iv) allowed to use foreign professional services; (v) allowed to acquire certain fixed assets despite its foreign-owned status; and (vi) provided flexibility in foreign exchange administration.

This incentive is available only for large companies that are looking to move their headquarters to Malaysia.

ICT

Multimedia Super Corridor (MSC) Malaysia status is granted by the Malaysia Digital Economy Corporation (MDEC) to companies that participate and undertake ICT activities.

Benefits are backed by the government's Bill of Guarantees, which include duty-free importation of multimedia equipment, no censorship of the internet, world-class physical and IT infrastructure, and globally competitive telecommunication tariffs and services, among others. MSC Malaysia status companies must be located in MSC-designated cybercities/cybercenters to be able to realize the full benefits.

MSC Malaysia status companies undertaking qualifying activities also are eligible for PS or the ITA.

Biotechnology

Companies undertaking biotechnology activities that have been approved with "Bionexus Status" by the Malaysian Bioeconomy Corporation may qualify for a tax exemption of 100% of statutory income for a period of 5 or 10 years, or a 100% allowance on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a five-year period. When the tax exemption period expires, a bionexus company is granted a concessionary tax rate of 20% on income from qualifying activities for 10 years.

Malaysia

Contacts

Tham Lih Jiun
Deloitte Malaysia
ljtham@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8875

Jason Tey Soon Meng
Deloitte Malaysia
sotey@deloitte.com
+60 3 7610 8197

Government Incentives (continued)

Halal
To encourage new investments in Halal food production for the export market and to increase the use of modern and state-of-the-art machinery and equipment in producing high quality Halal food that comply with the international standards, companies which invest in Halal food production and have already obtained Halal certification from JAKIM are eligible to apply to MIDA for ITA of 100% of qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a period of five years. This allowance can be offset against 100% of statutory income.

Halal tax incentives granted by the Halal Industry Development Corporation (HDC) are available to Halal Park operators, Halal industry players (manufacturers), and Halal logistics service providers.

Halal Park operators may qualify for a tax exemption of 100% of statutory income for a period of 10 years, or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a five-year period, which may be offset against 100% of statutory income.

Halal industry players operating in the designated Halal Park may qualify for 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a 10-year period which may be offset against 100% of statutory income or a 100% tax exemption on export sales for a period of five years. The Halal industry players must be involved in the following industry sectors:

- Specialty processed food;
- Pharmaceuticals, cosmetics and personal care products;
- Livestock and meat products;
- Halal ingredients;
- Nutraceuticals; and
- Probiotic products.

Halal logistics service providers may qualify for a tax exemption of 100% of statutory income for a period of five years, or 100% ITA on qualifying capital expenditure incurred within a five-year period, which may be offset against 100% of statutory income.

Export incentives
Companies that export manufactured products or agricultural produce may qualify for income tax exemptions ranging between 10% and 100% of the value of the increased exports. This incentive is restricted to 70% of statutory income in an assessment period and also is subject to conditions.

Special economic regions
Each economic region offers customized incentives on a case-by-case basis, depending on the proposed business activities. This is in addition to the existing incentives given by the Malaysian government. The specialized economic regions are as follows:

- Iskandar Malaysia;
- Northern Corridor Economic Region (NCER);
- East Coast Economic Region (ECER);
- Sabah Development Corridor; and
- Sarawak Corridor of Renewable Energy.

Approved Service Projects (ASPs)
Companies undertaking ASPs in the service sector in relation to transportation, communications, utilities, or any other sub-sector approved by the Minister of Finance may qualify for PS (70% for five years) or an ITA of 60% on the qualifying capital expenditure incurred within five years, limited to offsetting 70% of statutory income.

PS status and the 100% ITA are available if the approved service project is of national and strategic importance.

An exemption from import duty and excise duty may be granted to ASPs on raw materials, components, machinery, equipment, spare parts, and consumables.

Mexico

Country Overview

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The decrees for four new Special Economic Zones have been published in the official gazette:

- Salina Cruz and Progreso (19 December 2017)
- Tabasco and Campeche (18 April 2018)

Guidelines for obtaining permits, assignments, and authorizations to participate in the SEZ were published in the official gazette on 29 June 2018

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Special economic zones (SEZ)	Geographic areas in which companies carrying out economic productive activities may benefit from tax, customs, regulatory, and financial incentives	100% reduction in corporate income tax for the first 10 FYs and a 50% reduction for the following five FYs	N/A	SEZ can be located within the top 10 states in terms of extreme poverty (i.e. southern part of Mexico) New investment is required
Incentives for job creation and Capex investment	Grants and incentives (e.g., cash grants, exemptions/reductions on local taxes, training programs) may be negotiated with the local governments for projects involving job creation and Capex investment	Provided by the local governments on a discretionary basis	N/A	Certain requirements must be met
R&D cash grants	Cash grants to cover a percentage of qualified expenditures related to R&D projects	From 25% to 70% on qualified expenditure (depending on size of the company, program modality, and collaboration with higher education Institutions and/or research centers)	Salaries and wages (no outsourcing) Specialized external services (domestic and foreign) Prototype designs Specialized software licenses Computer equipment Experimental pilot plants Lab equipment	Only applicable to true innovations (i.e., worldwide patent search must be performed) It is expected that IP derived from the R&D activities will be protected (i.e. patents) Collaboration with higher education institutions and research centers is recommended

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Mexico

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Tax credit	MXN 50M	MXN 50M
R&D cash grant (national)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	No incentive available for large companies	MXN 19M
PROSOFT	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Limitations per each item of qualified expenditure	
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	In advance	Programs vary by state, but include cash grants, tax credits, and grants in kind	Varies	Varies
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	In advance	Scholarships	Varies	Varies
Special Economic Zones	Yes	Yes	No	In advance	Various tax (e.g., 100% reduction on corporate income tax for the first 10 FYs and 50% for following five Fys; also, customs, and regulatory benefits)	No limitation	No limitation

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Accelerated depreciation: Full depreciation in the year of acquisition is provided to investments in machinery and equipment for energy generation from renewable sources and in cogeneration systems of efficient electricity.

Mexico

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Energy sustainability							
Energy sustainability	Yes	No	No	In advance	Accelerated depreciation for equipment	N/A	N/A
Other							
Program for Industrial Productivity and Competitiveness	Yes	No	Yes	In advance	Cash grant	MXN 10M per taxpayer in a FY	MXN 10M per taxpayer in a FY
Film incentive	Yes	No	Yes	In advance	Tax credit	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and capped at MXN 50M	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and capped at MXN 50M
Incentive for theater, visual arts, dance, and music productions	Yes	No	Yes	In advance	Tax credit	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and capped at MXD 2M	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and capped at MXD 2M
Incentive for high performance athletes	Yes	No	Yes	In advance	Tax credit	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and MXN 20M in given FY (but may be higher in special cases)	Cannot exceed 10% of taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of previous FY and MXN 20M in given FY (but may be higher in special cases)
Environmental sustainability							
Excise tax incentive for acquisition of diesel, biodiesel, and fossil fuels	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	No limitation	No limitation

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Mexico

Mexico offers a 30% R&D tax credit for qualified expenditure

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

New Special Economic Zones have been declared

Background

The corporate tax rate in Mexico is 30%. An R&D tax credit applies as from 1 January 2017.

The government has launched Special Economic Zones (SEZs) to boost economic growth in the southern states of Mexico.

Nature of the incentives

SEZs provide a package of tax, customs, regulatory, financial, and infrastructure benefits for integral administrators (i.e. developers of industrial parks) and investors (i.e. companies carrying out productive economic activities) that decide to establish business in the SEZs.

Following the publication of the Federal SEZs Law and its Regulations in 2016, the declaration decrees for the first three SEZs were published in the official gazette on September 29, 2017: Puerto Chiapas (Chiapas), Coatzacoalcos (Veracruz) and Lazaro Cardenas—La Unión (Michoacan/Guerrero).

The declaration decrees for additional four SEZs were published in the official gazette as follows: Salina Cruz (Oaxaca) and Progreso (Yucatan) on December 19, 2017; Dos Bocas (Tabasco) and Seybaplaya (Campeche) on April 18, 2018.

Declaration decrees for more SEZs are expected in the near future, including Puebla and Hidalgo.

Some of the main benefits granted in the SEZs are as follows:

- 100% reduction of income tax applicable to income derived from economic productive activities carried out within the SEZ for the first 10 FYs and a 50% reduction for the following five FYs (except for the Progreso SEZ, which provides accelerated depreciation of fixed assets)
- Additional deduction of 25% of technical training expenses for employees working in the SEZs, subject to certain requirements (50% in Progreso SEZ)
- Tax credit against income tax equal to 50% of the social security contributions paid in connection with employees working within the SEZs for the first 10 FYs, reducing to 25% for the following five FYs.
- Taxpayers resident outside an SEZ that sells goods to Investors and Integral Administrators will charge 0% VAT. This benefit also is applicable to the provisions of services directly related to the economic productive activities carried out in the SEZ and to the leasing of goods brought into the SEZ.
- Investors or integral administrators that purchased goods for which suppliers charged 16% VAT, and later introduce those goods into the SEZ may request a refund (if they only carry out activities in the SEZ) or may credit the VAT against taxable activities carried out outside the SEZ.
- The extraction of goods from the SEZ for exportation will have nil consequences for VAT purposes.
- Taxable activities for VAT purposes carried out or used within an SEZ are not subject to VAT.
- Taxable activities for VAT purposes carried out between investors or integral administrators of different SEZs will be deemed not to be subject to VAT.
- A special customs regime applies to goods imported into an SEZ, under which no import tax will be triggered, subject to certain requirements and limitations.

The guidelines for obtaining permits, assignments, and authorizations to participate in an SEZ as an integral administrator or investor were published in the official gazette on June 29, 2018. It is expected that at least some of the SEZs will be operating in 2019.

Mexico

Mexico offers a 30% R&D tax credit for qualified expenditure

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The government has put in place an R&D tax credit against the corporate income tax (30% rate) of the fiscal year (FY) in which the credit is computed.

Nature of the incentives

The R&D tax credit is equal to 30% of expenses and investments for technological R&D carried out in Mexico. The expenses and investments must be directly and exclusively related to the taxpayer's own projects aimed at the development of products, materials, or production processes that represent scientific or technological breakthroughs.

The R&D tax credit is computed on the incremental amount in qualifying expenses over the average amount of qualifying expenses in the prior three FYs, as shown in the following example:

R&D expenses and investments of three previous FYs				Current R&D expenses and investment		R&D tax credit
FY 1	FY2	FY3	Average	Current FY	Incremental	
40	20	60	40	100	60	18

If the credit cannot be utilized in the current year, it may be carried forward for 10 years.

For a project to qualify for the research credit, it must be approved by an Inter-agency Committee comprised of:

- National Council of Science of Technology (CONACYT);
- Ministry of Economy;
- Executive Branch;
- Tax Administration Service (SAT); and
- Ministry of Finance.

By the last day of February of each FY, the Inter-agency Committee publishes a list of the projects and amounts that were authorized during the previous FY, including the names of the taxpayers that were selected as beneficiaries.

Taxpayers selected by the committee must:

- Comply with the general rules published by the committee and the technical provisions in the operating guidelines published by CONACYT;
- Submit a report outlining the impact and benefits resulting from the approved R&D projects in January of the FY following the R&D tax credit year;
- Submit an information return each February disclosing the expenses incurred and investments made in connection with the authorized technological R&D project, which must be certified by a registered CPA; and
- Maintain a computer system that tracks the expenses and investment items that have been authorized and that is made available on a permanent basis to the SAT.
- Accept technical visits from CONACYT and comply with any additional requests for information, etc.
- Retain as part of their accounting records the documentation submitted to the committee for the authorization and follow-up of the R&D tax credit, along with any documents sent by the committee.
- Register in Mexico the patentable breakthroughs resulting from the authorized projects.
- Comply with commitments relating to deliverables of the authorized projects.

Taxpayers must submit requests for the R&D tax credit online and attach certain documents in PDF format (e.g. opinion of good standing related to compliance with tax obligations, annual tax returns from the previous three FYs; a breakdown of the R&D

Mexico

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

expenses incurred during the previous three FYs; and a document specifying the commitments for the development of prototypes, patent registration, and IP registration in Mexico. The request must be submitted between 1 March and 30 April of the relevant FY.

The total tax credit budget per FY is MXN 1,500M and the maximum amount of R&D tax credit that can be applied by a taxpayer in a particular FY is MXN 50M.

Qualifying Industries
The R&D tax credit is not limited to specific industries.

Eligible Expenditure:

- Fees paid to external researchers;
- Experimental testing;
- Field work;
- Tools for experimental testing;
- Technical training that is essential to the R&D project;
- Specialized equipment (and leases thereof), lab equipment, and machinery essential to the R&D project;
- Animals or plants that are essential to the R&D project for experimental testing;
- Prototypes and experimental pilot plants;
- Materials for experimental designs;
- External services provided by Mexican third parties;
- Collaboration costs paid to Mexican private or public higher education institutions and/or public research centers registered with the National Registry of Scientific and Technological Institutions and Companies (RENIECYT); and
- Payments for services provided by national CONACYT labs.

Ineligible Expenditure
Expenditure that likely will not qualify for the tax credit will include:

- Civil engineering works (except for pilot plants);
- Acquisition of and/or leased immovable property;
- Administrative expenses (e.g., utilities, administrative employees);
- Manufacturing expenses;
- Equipment maintenance;
- Salaries and wages related to the R&D project paid to the taxpayer's employees;
- Marketing expenses;
- Expenses for studies or permits related to federal, state or municipal regulations;
- Freight expenses;
- Loss reserves;
- Interest;
- Buy-sell of currency;
- Financing expenses;
- Taxes;
- Fines, surcharges, and penalties;
- Expenses financed by other CONACYT or federal government incentive programs; and
- Payments made to third parties to prepare the project and/or carry out the relevant follow-up.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions
The R&D activities must take place in Mexico and the patents and IP rights must be registered in Mexico.

Mexico

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Other concerns
Failure to comply with all applicable requirements and to complete the project's closing process will result in the recipient being liable for the amount of the tax credit, and will impede the ability of the applicant to obtain the R&D tax credit in future years.

R&D cash grants
Background
In addition to the R&D tax credit, R&D cash grants are provided by CONACYT for R&D and innovation projects.

The main change for the 2019 invitation for R&D cash grants (published on August 6, 2018) is that large companies may not participate—only micro, small and medium-sized companies (MIPYMES) are eligible.

Nature of incentives
Cash grants are provided in an amount equal to a percentage of eligible expenses.

The 2019 invitation allows only the following entities to participate:

INNOVAPYME: MIPYMES may participate through individual projects or through projects in collaboration with at least one higher education institution or research center.

PROINNOVA: MIPYMES may participate only through projects in collaboration with at least two higher education institutions, two research centers, or one of each.

Project applications were due by September 21, 2018, and projects must be carried out during calendar year 2019. Qualified expenditures must be supported by invoices dated during 2019. The first list of beneficiaries is expected to be published on January 15, 2019.

The cash grants range from 30% to 70% of eligible R&D expenses paid by the Mexican company with caps ranging from MXD 15M to MXD 19M, depending on the program and whether the proposal is individual or collaborative. The largest grants usually are awarded to collaborative research conducted with HEI and RC.

Qualifying Industries
This program is not limited to specific industries.

Eligible Expenditure
Eligible expenses are similar to those applicable for the R&D tax credit. One of the main differences is that salaries and wages (except outsourcing) are eligible expenses under the R&D cash grant program.

Ineligible Expenditure
Ineligible expenses are similar to those under the R&D tax credit.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions
The R&D activities must take place in Mexico and the patents and IP rights must be registered in Mexico.

Other concerns
Increased importance has been given to demonstrating that the project would derive in something significantly above the current state-of-the-art (i.e. patent searches are required), and how the IP resulting from the projects will be protected.

Mexico

A variety of targeted incentives encourage specific types of economic development

Contact

Fernando Silis
Deloitte Mexico
fesilis@deloittemx.com
+52 55 50806970

Government Incentives

Innovation

PROSOFT

Based on the PROSOFT operating rules for FY2018, the program managed by the Ministry of Economy is aimed at supporting companies from strategic sectors to develop industrial innovation centers to promote creative and innovative contributions by individuals and the offering of specialized services.

PROSOFT provides cash grants for eligible expenses in five categories: (1) acquisition of specialized technical equipment; (2) training of employees; (3) strengthening of the 4.0 strategy; (4) acquisition of specialized software; and (5) support for innovation and 4.0 public policies.

To qualify for a PROSOFT grant, the beneficiary must cover the remaining part of the project's total investment not funded by the program, be current on its tax obligations, and not receive duplicate benefits from other federal programs that provide funding or other incentives.

Any benefit obtained by an applicant through the R&D tax credit or PROSOFT is subject to special control measures and potential audits. In addition, tax reports issued by an authorized CPA, covering 100% of the expenses and investments, must be filed as part of the projects' closing process.

Investment

Employment incentives

Expansion projects may benefit from discretionary local grants and incentives that are negotiated with state and municipal governments. The grants and incentives may vary depending on the state/municipality, but may include the following: cash grants for job creation in the state (fixed amount per new employee); free training programs for employees in public universities; temporary reduction in or exemption from local taxes (e.g. payroll tax, real estate tax); free land (or at a reduced price); grants for required infrastructure; certain relocation costs of employees; and free participation in state events (or at a reduced price).

Federal incentives are provided for employers hiring handicapped individuals (i.e. a deduction of 100% of the income tax withheld on the salary of such employees) and the elderly (i.e. an additional deduction equal to 25% of paid salary).

Incentive for supporting high performance athletes

This tax credit, which applies as from 2017, reduces the corporate income tax liability for contributions made by taxpayers to highly specialized infrastructure and sports facilities, and to programs designed for the development, training, and competition of Mexican high performance athletes. The tax credit cannot exceed 10% of the taxpayer's corporate income tax liability of the previous FY and MXN 20M in a particular FY, with the possibility of a 10-year carryforward. The investments must be made in Mexico. An Inter-agency Committee is responsible for evaluating and awarding the projects.

Energy Sustainability

Investments in machinery and equipment for energy generation from renewable sources and in cogeneration systems of efficient electricity can qualify for 100% depreciation in the year of acquisition.

Excise tax incentive

Tax credits against the corporate income tax are available for excise tax paid on the acquisition of diesel and biodiesel as fuel for machinery; diesel used as fuel for public and private transportation of goods or persons; and certain fossil fuels used in productive processes to produce other goods (not used for combustion).

Netherlands

Country Overview

Contact

Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

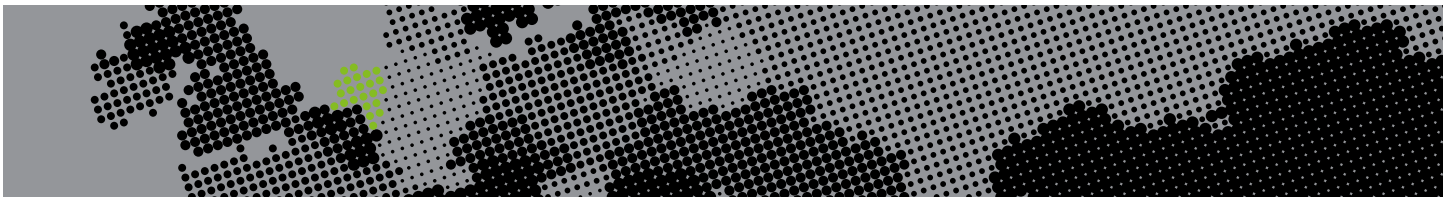
What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- The Energy Investment Allowance (EIA) is a tax measure that offers the possibility for an additional allowance on taxable profits and has a deduction rate of 54.5% in 2018.
- The budget available for 2018 for the Dutch innovation credit scheme has been increased by EUR 10M to a total of EUR 70M. The increase announced at the beginning of 2018 is intended for the clinical development projects component to meet the strong demand for the innovation credit for this type of project.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
WBSO	WBSO promotes corporate R&D work through a tax deduction for R&D wage costs	• The R&D allowance takes the form of deductions of wage tax and social-insurance contributions. The R&D allowance generally amounts to 32% of the first EUR 350K of the wage bill for R&D per calendar year, and 16% of the remaining R&D wage bill • The R&D allowance for start-ups amounts to 40% of the first EUR 350K of the wage bill for R&D per calendar year, and 16% of the remaining R&D wage bill	Hours and costs subject to the relevant R&D activities	• The proposed R&D activities take place in the company • Technological development is new to the organization • Development is accompanied by technical problems
Innovation box	The innovation box offers a 72% reduced tax rate on profits derived from innovation	The reduced tax rate for innovative profit is 7%, rather than the 25% standard corporate income tax rate	Profits derived from self-developed intangible assets. Non-IT intangible assets should be originated by a patent	Qualifying profits must be generated from self-developed intangibles for which one or two conditions must have been fulfilled: 1. The company has obtained an R&D certificate; or 2. The patent matches the work described in the certificate.



Netherlands

Country Overview (continued)

Contact

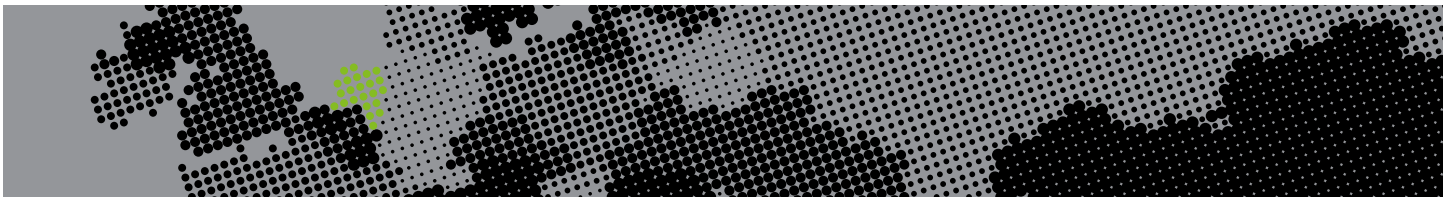
Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

Countries most beneficial incentives (continued)

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Innovation credit	Financial support is granted for risky innovation projects	50%	Development costs	Only applicable for high-risk innovation projects

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport



Netherlands

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

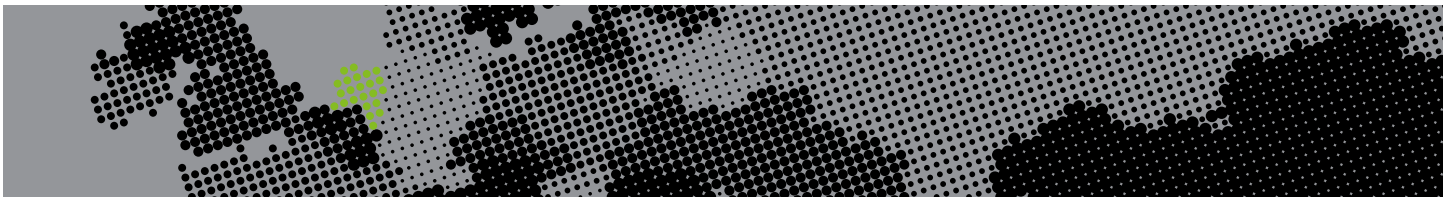
Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Wage tax credit	31% of qualifying wages up to EUR 350K and 14% of the remaining qualifying wages	40% of qualifying wages up to EUR 350K and 14% of the remaining qualifying wages
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies (between 15% and 50% funding, depending on the program)	Varies (between 15% and 50% funding, depending on the program)
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies (between 15% and 100% funding, depending on the program)	Varies (between 15% and 100% funding, depending on the program)
Patent box	Yes	Yes	No	Advance and arrears	Reduced corporate income tax rate on innovative profits	7% corporate tax rate instead of 25% for qualifying income; no cap	7% corporate tax rate instead of 25% for qualifying income; no cap

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Netherlands

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Top sector	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies from (limited) fixed amount per applicant to a percentage of project costs	Varies from (limited) fixed amount per applicant to a percentage of project costs
Operational Program (OP)	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies, 35%–70% of project costs up to EUR 2.5M	Varies, 35%–70% of project costs up to EUR 2.5M
INTERREG	No	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants	Varies, up to 85% of eligible costs	Varies, up to 85% of eligible costs
Employment	Limited availability	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax credit/ Cash grants	Varies	Varies
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax credit/ Cash grants	Varies	Varies
Environmental sustainability							
Renewable Energy (SDE+)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant, exploitation grant	Difference between the price of renewable energy and normal (grey) energy produced by the applicant over a period up to 12 years	Difference between the price of renewable energy and normal (grey) energy produced by the applicant over a period up to 12 years
Energy Investment Allowance (EIA)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance and arrears	Tax deduction and accelerated depreciation	58% of the investment costs may be deducted from taxable profits	58% of the investment costs may be deducted from taxable profits
Environment Investment Tax Deduction (MIA) and arbitrary depreciation of environmental investments (Vamil)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance and arrears	Tax deduction and accelerated depreciation	Approximately a 9% net benefit for qualifying expenditure	Approximately a 9% net benefit for qualifying expenditure

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Netherlands

The Netherlands offers a variety of R&D incentives, including an innovation box and reduced wage tax and social security contributions

Contact

Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The Netherlands' top corporate tax rate is 25% (a 20% rate applies to income up to EUR 200K) in 2018. In 2019, the rate will be reduced to 24.3%, in 2020 to 23.9% and in 2021 at 22.25% (19%, 17.5% and 16% for income up to EUR 200K).

Nature of incentives

WBSO

The WBSO Act (R&D promotion law) provides a tax credit for companies in the Netherlands that conduct qualifying research. Qualifying activities include systematic and organized endeavors carried out in the EU by an individual or a legal tax-paying entity in the Netherlands to advance:

- Applied/scientific research; and/or
- The development of technically new products, physical processes at a production facility, or computer programs, or components thereof.

The credit is computed on wages paid to R&D personnel and other R&D expenditure (including capital expenditure) at the following percentages:

- *Established companies:* 31% of the first EUR 350K;
- *Start-up companies:* 40% of the first EUR 350K; and
- 14% on qualifying costs exceeding EUR 350K.

The following requirements must be met to benefit from the WBSO tax credit:

- The R&D project must be novel for the company undertaking the R&D;
- The R&D activities must be performed in the EU by employees on the payroll of the Dutch company;
- Applications must be submitted at least one calendar month before activities start;
- The Minister of Economic Affairs must issue a decision on the WBSO credit; and
- R&D documentation must be maintained demonstrating the (i) nature and content of the R&D activities performed; (ii) the time spent per day performing R&D; and (iii) the progress of the R&D undertaken.

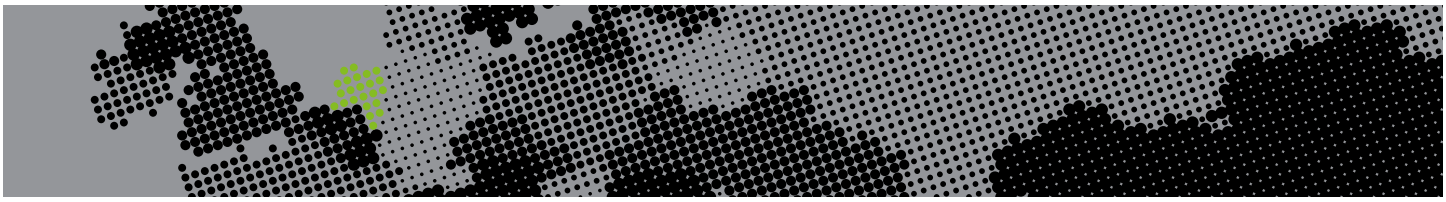
Innovation box

The innovation box offers a 7% effective corporate tax rate on income attributable to innovations. There is no cap on the amount that may be allocated to the innovation box.

Changes were made to the innovation box as from 1 January 2017 to bring the regime in line with the recommendations in action 5 of the OECD BEPS project. The main change is the introduction of stricter substance requirements (i.e., ownership of the intangibles and R&D carried out in the Netherlands), in conjunction with the introduction of a "nexus-based" approach.

Other notable changes include the following:

- Specific criteria apply for SMEs and large taxpayers to access the innovation box regime. Large companies must have worldwide revenue at a controlled group level exceeding EUR 250M or gross income from intangible fixed assets for each of the preceding five years exceeding EUR 37.5M. Companies not meeting these thresholds are considered SMEs.



Netherlands

Contact

Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Both categories of taxpayer must obtain an R&D certificate for the development of the relevant intangible asset. For large taxpayers, an additional condition applies: only income from patents, utility models, software, plant breeders' rights, and pharmaceutical certifications qualify for the innovation box regime. A small taxpayer may include unprotected IP in the innovation box regime.
- Large companies must own the patents or other IP assets that are functionally equivalent (e.g., utility models, plant variety rights, orphan medicines, and additional protection certificates). Income attributable to software developed through R&D activities qualifying for WBSO certification will always qualify for the innovation box, i.e., no patent will be necessary. SMEs, however, may include unprotected IP, i.e. a SME need not own a patent or other designated non-patented invention.
- Qualifying expenditure for the purposes of the innovation box is limited to R&D expenditure incurred by the company itself and expenditure where the R&D is outsourced to an unrelated party (expenditure on R&D outsourced to a related party does not qualify). Partly outsourced R&D will result in a lower benefit of the innovation box.

The changes to the innovation box apply to fiscal years starting on or after 1 January 2017. However, a transitional regime applies to intangible assets created before 30 June 2016, i.e., qualifying assets may continue to benefit from the previous regime until 1 July 2021. Further, patented intangible assets or breeders rights developed before 1 January 2017 will be considered qualifying intangibles under the new regime, even if an R&D certificate has not been issued.

Eligible industries

The WBSO and innovation box are open to all industries.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

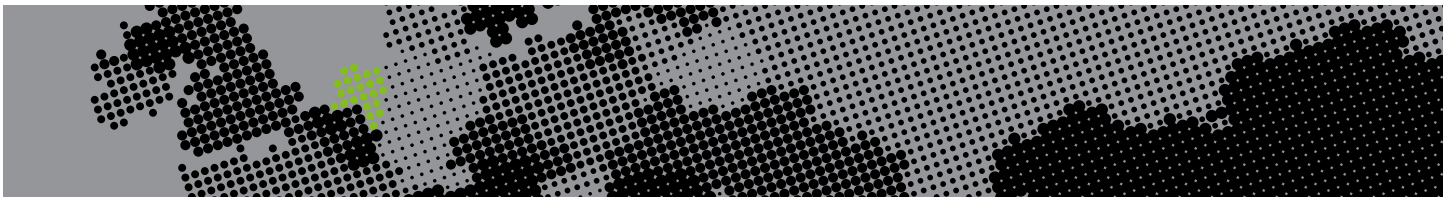
WBSO

To claim the WBSO, the R&D activities must take place within the EU and must be performed by employees on a Dutch payroll. There are no restrictions regarding the location of the IP.

Innovation box

For the innovation box, a qualifying intangible must be developed at the risk of, and for the benefit of, a Dutch company. As noted above, ownership (or an exclusive license) of the qualifying IP asset is an important consideration.

The innovation box is intended only for companies with a substantial economic presence in the Netherlands. In this respect, the nexus approach only affects the innovation box benefits if more than 23% of the R&D costs is outsourced to related parties (permanent establishments excluded).



Netherlands

The Netherlands has a strong package of tax measures to stimulate environmentally-friendly investments, as well as incentives encouraging Capex, employment, and innovation

Contact

Helene Geijtenbeek
Deloitte Netherlands
hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl
+31 88 288 8962

Government Incentives

Investment

Top sector policy

The Dutch top sector policy is aimed at economic sectors that are the most important to the international competitive position of the country, such as knowledge-intensive and export-oriented sectors. Funding support varies per sector and call for proposal. The nine relevant sectors include: agriculture and food; chemicals; creative industries; energy; high tech systems; life sciences and health; logistics; horticulture and feedstock; and water.

The grant opportunities offered by the top sector program vary from (collaborative) innovation grants to knowledge development. Most of the grant programs focus on SMEs, except for the energy sector, which offers incentives to both SMEs and large companies.

Operational programs (OP)

The European fund for regional development enables European countries to independently create grants and incentive programs focused on regional development. The Netherlands has divided these programs into four regionally focused clusters. The OPs stimulate collaborative innovation and the transition to a carbon-free economy. The amount of the grant varies per call for proposal, and the total budget available to the Netherlands during the period 2014 to 2020 is EUR 500M.

INTERREG

The INTERREG program supports inter-regional cooperation in the EU. INTERREG is structured around three strands of cooperation: cross-border (INTERREG A), transnational (INTERREG B), and inter-regional (INTERREG C). Grant opportunities must align with four policy themes: research and innovation, competitiveness of SMEs, low-carbon economy, and environmental and resource efficiency. The program funds up to 85% of project costs, depending on the type of action within the INTERREG program.

Employment and Training—Sustainable employability

The Dutch government provides several grants and incentives stimulating sustainable employability. For instance, the supervision of students performing an internship or on the job training with a company can be funded up to EUR 2,300 per person.

Environmental sustainability

Renewable energy credit (SDE+)

The SDE+ stimulates renewable energy production by compensating for the difference between the cost price of "grey" energy (such as fossil fuel) and sustainable energy. The grant supports exploitation for five, eight, 12, or 15 years, depending on the type of renewable energy. Renewable energies eligible for compensation are electricity, gas, heat, or energy produced from biomass, geothermics, water, wind, and sun. SDE+ is a phased grant that opens twice a year.

Energy Investment Allowance (EIA)

The EIA supports companies in their investments in energy-saving business assets and sustainable energy.

Through the EIA, 58% of the investment costs may be deducted from taxable profit. This percentage is adjusted annually based on government review and available budget. This incentive results in a net tax benefit of about 14% in 2017. To use the deduction, the business asset must meet the requirements of the energy list.

Environment Investment Tax Deduction (MIA) and arbitrary depreciation of environmental investments (Vamil)

The Netherlands offers a package of tax measures to stimulate environmentally friendly investments by companies in the country via the MIA and the Vamil. The MIA provides an additional tax deduction of 13.5%, 27%, or 36% of the investment in business assets as stated on the environment list, depending on the category.

The Vamil allows an immediate depreciation of 75% of investments in environment friendly equipment. While the regular depreciation thereafter is lower, the accelerated depreciation provides a time-value benefit.

Norway

Country Overview

Contacts

Cecilie Tollefsen
Deloitte Norway
ctollefsen@deloitte.no
+ 47 23 27 99 84

Erik Fredum
Deloitte Norway
efredum@deloitte.no
+47 23 27 96 04

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

None

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D grant as a tax incentive regime ("Skatte-Funn")	Refund of expenses as a tax reduction	18%, 20% for small enterprises	Deductible expenses and granted project by the Research Council of Norway	Company must be taxable in Norway
Tax allowance for start-up companies	Deduction in taxable income when a deposit of share capital by incorporation of company or new subscription of shares	Maximum amount of NOK 500K		Apply to small companies that are Norwegian or in the EEA area and taxable in Norway
Group contribution	Deduction in taxable income for a contribution to another group company	Deduction limited to taxable income		

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

Norway

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Cecilie Tollefsen
Deloitte Norway
ctollefsen@deloitte.no
+ 47 23 27 99 84

Erik Fredum
Deloitte Norway
efredum@deloitte.no
+47 23 27 96 04

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Advance[4]	Tax credit	18% tax credit	20% tax credit
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Varies	Grants, loans, etc.	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Varies	Grants, loans, etc.	Varies	Varies
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Environmental sustainability							
Green certificates for energy suppliers and certain electricity customers	Yes	No	Yes	Varies	Green electricity certificates awarded for production of renewable energy	Varies	Varies
Enova	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Financial support for energy and climate friendly initiatives through financial grants and loans	Varies. No distinction is made between large and small-and medium-sized enterprises	Varies. No distinction is made between large and small-and medium-sized enterprises

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. An application must be submitted to the Research Council of Norway, and may cover expenditure for the year of application.

Norway

Norway offers a refundable tax credit for R&D activities

Contacts

Cecilie Tollefsen
Deloitte Norway
ctollefsen@deloitte.no
+ 47 23 27 99 84

Erik Fredum
Deloitte Norway
efredum@deloitte.no
+47 23 27 96 04

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The standard corporate income tax rate in Norway is 23%.

Nature of incentives

There is a national R&D tax incentive scheme that grants companies a tax credit on approved expenses associated with R&D, which reduces the tax payable. Companies classified as small- and medium-sized (SME) are entitled to a tax credit of 20% of the total R&D expenditure and companies classified as large are entitled to a tax credit of 18% of the total R&D expenditure.

A company is considered a SME if it has fewer than 250 employees and its annual sales revenue does not exceed EUR 50M, or the balance in the annual balance sheet does not exceed EUR 43M. The number of employees and financial numbers must be calculated based on the company's annual accounts. All affiliated companies are taken into account in determining whether a company qualifies as a SME, and if the company has business activities regarded as partnership activities or related activities, these also should be included.

The Research Council of Norway must approve projects for a company to qualify for the research credit. Approval can be granted for up to three years. Applications can be filed all year, but if the application is filed before 1 September, it will be processed before the year end. If the application is approved, all R&D costs incurred in the year the application is filed will be qualifying expenditure. For example, if an application is filed on 1 August 2017 and approved on 1 December 2017, all qualifying costs incurred in 2017 will qualify for the research credit; however, if the application is filed on 1 October 2017 and approved on 1 February 2018, the costs incurred in 2017 will not qualify for the credit.

Qualifying projects are those undertaken to generate new knowledge or acquire new skills in connection with the development of new or improved products, services, or production processes, and where the knowledge/skills will be an advantage to the company. Projects that merely advance business goals, such as company development, employee training, preparation of production facilities, etc., do not qualify.

The excess of the credit over taxes payable will be paid out in cash to the company. Thus, a company with no tax payable can benefit from a full cash credit.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

All companies are eligible for the tax credit regardless of the industry or legal form of the company.

Total R&D costs cannot exceed NOK 50M annually, and the tax credit is limited to NOK 25M each year for costs related to self-developed R&D and NOK 50M for costs related to purchased R&D. R&D can be contracted only from R&D institutions that have been approved by the Norwegian Research Council, which includes Norwegian and foreign institutions.

For costs to be regarded as qualifying expenditure, they must be related to the approved project, and must be considered tax deductible costs under Norwegian tax law.

If the costs also relate to business activities not covered by the R&D tax incentive scheme, they must be proportionally allocated between the R&D project and the business activities not covered by the scheme. For example, if equipment is used 50% on the R&D project and 50% for other business activities, the costs must be allocated 50/50 based on the R&D activities and other activities.

The following costs are considered eligible R&D costs: overhead costs, costs for the purchase of R&D services, equipment, technical expertise, patents, etc., and the rental of buildings and sites, etc. Labor costs also qualify but are determined based on the following rules: hourly rates are calculated as 0.12% of the agreed annual salary, but cannot exceed an hourly rate of NOK 600. The qualifying rate then is multiplied by the number of hours worked by the employee on the qualified project but is limited to a maximum of 1,850 hours per employee.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

For the R&D scheme to be applicable, the company must be subject to taxation in Norway. The scheme also is available to foreign companies that are subject to taxation in Norway. The qualifying activities may be carried out in Norway or abroad.

There is no IP ownership requirement under the Norwegian R&D tax incentive scheme.

Norway

Government incentives in Norway include funding and loans

Contacts

Cecilie Tollefsen
Deloitte Norway
ctollefsen@deloitte.no
+ 47 23 27 99 84

Erik Fredum
Deloitte Norway
efredum@deloitte.no
+47 23 27 96 04

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (EU)

As an EEA member state, Norway participates in the EU program Horizon 2020, which aims to ensure that Europe is a leading player within the research and technology field by removing obstacles that undermine innovation and by making it easier for the public sector and private sector to deliver common solutions to the challenges Europe is facing. As a member of Horizon 2020, Norwegian companies and research institutions can apply for funding on the same terms as EU members.

R&D grant (national)

There are several national R&D grants available. A public entity called Innovation Norway grants support to R&D upon application and includes loans and guarantees, as well as funding of R&D projects, start-up businesses, and projects to enhance environmental development.

Innovation Norway also provides support regarding R&D to the Research Council of Norway, which evaluates/approves projects qualifying for the R&D tax incentive scheme described above.

The Research Council also provides funding to R&D projects and support to the development of research institutions. The support includes the following:

- Financing through specific research programs;
- Financing of research institutions;
- Long-term financing of research institutions;
- Financing of investments in research infrastructure, such as equipment, laboratories, databases etc.; and
- Financing of networking programs, such as conferences, seminars, etc.

Norwegian individual taxpayers are entitled to a tax allowance of up to NOK 500K each year for share deposits in start-up companies. The deposit must be at least NOK 30K to be tax deductible. Each startup company can receive a total of NOK 1.5M annually in deposits that are tax deductible for the shareholders. The deposit can be made upon incorporation of the company or in relation to a share capital increase where the company issues new shares.

The tax scheme applies to private limited liability companies that are tax resident in Norway, as well as private limited liability companies resident in another EEA member state that are taxable in Norway because activities are carried out through a permanent establishment in Norway. The taxpayer can be resident in Norway or abroad.

For the scheme to apply, the start-up company must not be more than six years old, including the year of incorporation and the year in which the share capital increase is registered in the Norwegian companies register. The start-up company's activities must be mainly activities other than passive asset management, and the passive asset management activities may not exceed 10% of the company's total activities.

By the end of the year of incorporation or capital contribution, the company must not have more than 25 employees and its operating income and balance sheet must not exceed NOK 40M. If a public/government body owns a share of the company, this share cannot exceed 24% by year-end.

The company's annual labor costs must be at least NOK 400K. The company must not experience any economic difficulties at the time of the share capital increase.

For the taxpayer to claim a deduction, the shareholder must retain the shares for at least three years, calculated from end of the year of the contribution.

If an individual taxpayer holds shares in a company that makes a share deposit in a start-up company, the individual is entitled to a deduction for the share deposit made by the company in which the taxpayer owns shares. If the company making the contribution has more than one shareholder, each individual shareholder is entitled to the deduction based on his/her ownership share. The investor or a party related to the investor cannot be a current shareholder or employed in the company or another company in the controlled group at the time of the deposit.

Environmental sustainability

Norwegian law implements almost all EU environmental legislation addressing pollution control, water, air, chemicals, waste, environmental impact assessment and genetically modified organisms. However, Norway is not bound by EU legislation with regard to nature conservation, natural resource management, and agriculture and fisheries.

Emission quota system

The Norwegian emission quotas trading system is part of the EU trading emission system. The emission quotas are allocated free of charge and/or auctioned to the companies. Norwegian authorities decide on the maximum permissible emissions for a certain period.

Norway

Contacts

Cecilie Tollefsen
Deloitte Norway
ctollefsen@deloitte.no
+ 47 23 27 99 84

Erik Fredum
Deloitte Norway
efredum@deloitte.no
+47 23 27 96 04

Government Incentives (continued)

Companies that are part of the emission trading system must file an annual report that discloses the emissions in the preceding year and must submit quotas that equal the emissions. If a company has higher emissions than permitted according to the allocated quotas, it will have to purchase quotas on the market. If a company has lower emissions, it can sell excess quotas on the market. The system thus encourages reducing emissions at the lowest possible cost.

The following industries are covered by the system:

- Energy production;
- Refining of mineral oil;
- Coke production;
- Aluminum production;
- Iron ore—roasting and sintering;
- Cast iron and steel production;
- Cement and lime;
- Glass, fiberglass, ceramic production;
- Wood processing;
- Fertilizer production;
- Offshore petroleum activities; and
- Air traffic services.

The system does not apply to companies that mainly engage in developing and testing new products and processes.

Green certificates for energy suppliers and certain electricity customers
Electricity suppliers and certain electricity customers are required to purchase electricity certificates annually, corresponding to a certain proportion (quota) of their calculation-relevant electricity consumption. These certificates are traded in a free market.

Norway and Sweden have collaborated to develop a green electricity certificates scheme resulting in a common market for trading the certificates. The scheme is a funding system for renewable energy production. The goal is to increase the renewable energy production with 28.4 TWh by 2020. Power plants that are part of the scheme will receive a green energy certificate for every MWh of renewable energy produced, which counts towards their electricity certificate quota. The certificates can be sold on the free market.

Green certificates are issued for the production of renewable energy, including:

- Hydroelectric power;
- Wind power;
- Solar energy;
- Ocean energy;
- Geothermal energy; and
- Bio energy.

The certificates, issued for 15 years, are available to plants that are operational and producing renewable power by 31 December 2021.

Enova
Enova, a state-owned corporation, offers financial support to companies and individuals with respect to energy and climate friendly initiatives. Enova will cover the extra project cost incurred for companies for pursuing energy and climate friendly solutions. In addition, Enova provides funding to individuals for making energy friendly choices in private houses.

Special tax rules for producers of wind power
Special rules apply to the taxation of wind power sites. For example, enterprises engaged in wind power production (only producers of a certain size) are subject to an economic rent tax of 34.3% (2017) and a natural resource tax of 1.3 øre per kWh.

While assets generally are depreciated based on the declining balance method, certain assets used for the production of wind power can be depreciated based on the straight-line method:

- Dam installations, tunnels, power station buildings, including the tunnel to enter the power station and pipelines (the gates but not the actual pipes) are depreciated over 67 years at a rate of 1.5% per annum; and
- Machine-oriented equipment in power stations, including equipment such as generators and pipes, bushing in tunnels/shafts, etc. are depreciated over 40 years at a rate of 2.5% per annum.

There also are special rules for the realization of assets subject to the special depreciation rules, and in certain cases, assets related to wind power sites can be sold without incurring taxation.

Philippines

Country Overview

Contact

Senen Quizon
Deloitte Philippines
smquizon@deloitte.com
+63 2 857 1569

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

New addition to the Survey of Global Investment and Innovation Incentives.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Income tax holiday (ITH)	Exemption from income tax for a period of four to eight years	Exempt	All expenses	Limited to enterprises registered with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) and Board of Investments (BOI)
5% gross income tax (GIT)	Upon expiry of the ITH, the 5% GIT will apply to income derived from registered activities Taxpayers under the 5% GIT also are exempt from payment of all national and local taxes	5%	Direct costs only	Operating costs and administrative expenses are not allowed as deductions
Value-added tax (VAT) zero-rating of local purchases of goods and services	Purchases made by enterprises within the ecozones and that are part of their registered activities are considered imports and sales to customs territory (outside ecozone) are deemed to be export sales	0%	Local purchase of goods and services within an ecozone	Limited to PEZA-registered enterprises and certain taxpayers covered by special laws

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**	●	**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**	●	**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Philippines

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Senen Quizon
Deloitte Philippines
smquizon@deloitte.com
+63 2 857 1569

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax deduction	Yes	No	No	Varies	R&D expenditures are either 100% deductible from gross income in the year paid or incurred or are deferred and allowed as a deduction ratably distributed over 60 or more months	Applicable to all entities	Applicable to all entities
Investment							
Board of Investments incentives	Yes	Yes	No	N/A	Certain qualified taxpayers engaging in preferred activities or industries can register with the BOI to enjoy incentives and other benefits	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size
Special Economic Zones							
Philippine Economic Zone Authority	Yes	Yes (specific to area)	No	N/A	Varies	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size
Subic Bay Freeport Zone & Clark Freeport Zone	Yes	Yes (specific to area)	No	N/A	Varies	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size
Special Ecozones	Yes	Yes (specific to area)	No	N/A	Created locally; same incentives offered under BOI	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size	Incentives are available to qualified enterprises regardless of size

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is advance, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is arrears, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in arrears because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Philippines

The Philippines is currently undergoing major tax reform.

Contact

Senen Quizon
Deloitte Philippines
smquizon@deloitte.com
+63 2 857 1569

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in the Philippines is 30%. The Philippines is currently undergoing major tax reform. The Tax Reform for Acceleration and Inclusion Act (TRAIN) Law, effective 1 January 2018, is the first in a series of reforms that the government plans to introduce under its Comprehensive Tax Reform Program (CTRP).

The TRAIN Law introduced reforms in the area of income tax, VAT, excise tax, estate and donor's taxes, and tax administration.

Under the second package of reforms, the government plans to lower the corporate income tax rate and rationalize the tax incentives.

Nature of incentives

R&D deduction

The Philippines offers support for R&D in the form of tax deduction. Qualified R&D expenditure may be treated as ordinary and necessary expenses that are fully deductible from gross income in the year paid or incurred or they may be deferred and allowed as a deduction ratably distributed over a period of no less than 60 months.

R&D expenditure may be treated as deferred expenses if the following conditions are fulfilled:

- The expenditure is paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the taxpayer's trade, business, or profession;
- The expenditure is not treated as an expense; and
- The expenditure is chargeable to capital account but not chargeable to property that is subject to depreciation or depletion.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. There is no limitation on nonresident corporations with respect to R&D, although they may not own Philippine land (but land can be leased).

The following expenditure does not qualify for the deduction:

- Expenditure incurred on the acquisition or improvement of land, or for the improvement of property to be used in connection with R&D of a nature that is subject to depreciation and depletion.
- Expenditure paid or incurred for ascertaining the existence, location, extent, or quality of a deposit of ore or other mineral, including oil or gas.

Other concerns

R&D expenses must be substantiated by invoices and/or receipts and be in the name of the company claiming the expenses to be valid and allowed as a deduction from gross income.

Philippines

The more significant incentive programs are those provided to enterprises registered with the Board of Investments

Contact

Senen Quizon
Deloitte Philippines
smquizon@deloitte.com
+63 2 857 1569

Government Incentives

Investment

To encourage investment, particularly in preferred sectors of the economy, the Philippines offers various incentive schemes to qualified enterprises depending on the location and registration of the proposed business activity. The more significant incentive programs are those provided to enterprises registered with the Board of Investments (BOI) under the Omnibus Investments Code (OIC), and the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) and other economic and freeport zones.

BOI

The BOI, an agency attached to the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), is the lead government agency responsible for the promotion of investment in the Philippines. Under the OIC, an investor may register with the BOI to enjoy certain incentives and other benefits, provided the investment is in a preferred area of economic activity specified by the BOI in the Investments Priority Plan (IPP).

To qualify for registration with the BOI and to benefit from the relevant incentives, the taxpayer must meet certain requirements, such as participating in preferred enterprises or activities and contributing to the national development of the preferred area and the national economy in general.

Qualified enterprises within the IPP include:

- Manufacturing activities: Agro-processing, manufacture of industrial goods, manufacture of machinery, equipment, and modular housing components
- Strategic services: Telecommunications, state-of-the-art engineering and construction, industrial waste treatment, aircraft repair and maintenance, creative industries, knowledge-based services
- Energy: Power generation projects utilizing conventional fuel and the establishment of battery energy storage systems
- Agriculture, fishery, and forestry: Commercial production, production of seeds and seedlings, establishment of nurseries
- Mass housing: Development of in-city, low-cost housing projects for leasing
- Inclusive business models: Business activities of medium and larger enterprises in the agribusiness and tourism sectors
- Healthcare services: General and specialty hospitals, including drug rehabilitation centers
- Environment or climate change-related projects: Manufacture and assembly of goods and the establishment of energy efficient facilities, green ship recycling
- Infrastructure and logistics: Establishment and operation of vital physical infrastructure including airports; seaports; air, land, and water transport; pipeline projects for oil and gas; bulk water treatment; public-private partnership projects
- Innovation drivers: R&D activities, conducting clinical trials, innovation centers, commercialization of new and emerging technologies and products of government-funded R&D

Special Economic Zones

Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA)

PEZA is the government agency tasked with promoting investment, providing assistance, registration, granting incentives, and facilitating the business operations of investors in export-oriented manufacturing and service facilities in areas designated PEZA Special Economic Zones or Ecozones. Ecozones are highly developed or have the potential to be developed into agro-industrial, industrial, tourist/recreational, commercial, or financial centers. Enterprises that register with PEZA and locate their operations within Ecozones are granted incentives that are more extensive than those granted under the OIC to enterprises registered with the BOI.

Qualified enterprises under PEZA include:

- Export manufacturing enterprises: Manufactures, assembles, or processes products at least 70% of which are exported.
- IT enterprises: Provides IT services with 70% of total revenue derived from customers abroad. Eligible IT service activities include: IT-enabled services such as BPO, call centers, data encoding, transcribing and processing; software development and application; for business, media, e-commerce, education, entertainment; and content development for multi-media or internet purposes.
- Tourism enterprise: Operate sports and recreation centers, accommodation, convention and cultural facilities, and other special interest attraction activities and establishments of which foreign tourists are the primary clientele.
- Medical tourism enterprises: Provide medical health services endorsed by the Department of Health, primarily to foreign patients.
- Agro-industrial export manufacturing enterprises: Process and/or manufacture agricultural products for export.

Philippines

The more significant incentive programs are those provided to enterprises registered with the Board of Investments

Contact

Senen Quizon
Deloitte Philippines
smquizon@deloitte.com
+63 2 857 1569

Government Incentives (continued)

- Agro-industrial biofuel manufacturing enterprises: Manufacture agricultural crops utilizing commercial processing to create sources of clean energy, such as biofuel.
- Logistics service enterprises: Operate a warehouse facility for the storage, deposit, safekeeping of goods for PEZA-registered export manufacturing enterprises; and/or imports or locally sources raw materials, semi-finished goods for resale to PEZA-registered export manufacturing enterprises for use in their export manufacturing activities, or for direct export, or for consignment to PEZA-registered export manufacturing enterprises and eventual export.
- Economic zone developer and operators: Develop, operate, and maintain Ecozones such as manufacturing ecozones, IT parks, tourism ecozones, medical tourism ecozones, agro-industrial ecozones, retirement ecozones, including required infrastructure, facilities and utilities.
- Facilities enterprises: Construct, operate, and manage buildings and other facilities in Ecozones for lease to PEZA-registered enterprises.
- Utilities enterprises: Establish, operate, and maintain light and power systems, water supplier systems, and distribution systems in Ecozones.

Depending on the type of enterprise and business activity, an enterprise operating within an Ecozone is entitled to incentives granted to PEZA-registered enterprises under Republic Act No. 7916 or the "Special Economic Zone Act of 1995," in addition to other incentives. Once the business activities are registered with and approved by PEZA, taxpayers can benefit from the incentives, including:

- Income tax holiday of four years for a non-pioneer project and six years for a pioneer project, or three years for an expansion project;
- 5% special tax on gross income and exemption from all national and local taxes upon expiry of the income tax holiday;
- Tax- and duty-free importation of raw materials, capital equipment, machinery, and spare parts;
- Tax credit on import substitution;
- Exemption from wharfage dues and export tax, impost, or fees;
- Zero-rated VAT on local purchases of goods and services;
- Tax credits for exporters using local materials as inputs as provided by the Export Development Act of 1994;
- Additional deduction for incremental labor and training expenses;
- Simplified import-export procedures; and
- Employment of nonresident foreign nationals in supervisory, technical, or advisory positions.

Subic Bay Freeport
The SBF is a special economic and freeport zone managed and operated by the SBMA. Occupying the former US naval facility, it was created under the Bases Conversion Development Act of 1992 and envisioned to be a self-sustaining tourism, industrial, commercial, financial, and investment center to attract and promote foreign investment, and generate employment opportunities. It also established to be operated and managed as a separate customs territory, ensuring the free flow or movement of goods and capital within, into, and exported out of the SBF.

Investors can register with the SBMA as an SBF enterprise or an SBF regional enterprise. An SBF regional enterprise is a multinational whose purpose is to engage in regional and/or international trade/services and business activities, and establishes within the SBF its seat of management and the situs of its business transactions.

Enterprises registered with the SBMA and located within SBF can take advantage of the following incentives, among others:

- 5% final tax on gross income earned in lieu of all local and national taxes;
- Tax- and duty-free importation of capital equipment, raw materials, supplies, and spare parts;
- Allowable income from sources within the Philippine customs territory of up to 30% of total income;
- Liberalized foreign ownership requirements;
- Visa-free entry for 14 days, which may be renewed; and
- Special visas for foreign nationals.

Clark Freeport Zone
Enterprises that intend to locate within the Clark Freeport Zone (CFZ) must register with the CDC and are entitled to the same incentives as those granted to investors in the SBF and the CFZ.

In addition, Special Ecozones may be created by the President within the CFZ, subject to the concurrence by resolution of the local government units directly affected and upon the recommendation of PEZA. Registered business enterprises are entitled to the same tax and duty incentives under the OIC, provided that PEZA registers, regulates, and supervises all enterprises within the Special Ecozones.

Poland

Country Overview

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

A new state aid program replaced the prior special economic zones (SEZ) on 1 January 2018. A tax incentive is granted for investment projects without any territorial restrictions and the period during which the investor benefits from a tax credit was increased from nine to up to 15 years. Under the new rules, the SEZ will be maintained until 1 January 2026 and all investors that obtained a tax exemption can continue to benefit from the tax holiday until the expiration of the relevant period. The main difference between the old and new regimes is that the new regime is available to investments anywhere in Poland, rather than just in SEZ.

Also as from 1 January 2018, the additional deduction of costs related to R&D activities was increased to 100% for all types of costs and entities.

Grant applications under R&D schemes may be modified based on assessment results, which should lead to more successful applications.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Government grant	Program that supports creation of new workplaces and/or new investment outlays in Poland	The support is calculated individually, depending on the type of processes, amount of the investment, number of employees with degrees, etc. up to EUR 3,628 per one workplace created For certain investment projects: up to 10% or 7.5% of investment costs	Two-year labor costs of newly hired employees and/or investments outlays	Minimum investment outlays and minimum number of new workplaces, depending on the investment
Fast Track—Submeasure 1.1.1 of the Smart Growth Operational Program	Industrial R&D carried out by enterprises	Support can range from 25% to 90% of eligible costs, depending on the type of R&D, company size, cooperation with third parties, and dissemination of project results	• Salary costs of R&D personnel • Depreciation of equipment and amortization of intangible assets used for R&D • Outsourcing (up to 50% of eligible costs) • Other operating costs • Indirect costs (up to 25%)	• Novelty of project results • Market demand for project results and profitability of implementation • Implementation of the project results is planned in Poland • Planned R&D is adequate and necessary to achieve project results and risks are properly defined • Experienced research team and technical resources
New SEZ Program	Corporate income tax exemption for new investment projects—regional aid financed from EU member state budget	Tax exemption based on eligible expenditure and the aid amounts in a particular province can from 10% in parts of Mazowieckie province to 50% in the eastern provinces. The government has introduced tax incentives without any territorial restrictions	Two-year labor costs of newly hired employees and/or investments outlays	A tax exemption generally is available to investors in all production and service industries (sensitive sectors specified in the GBER are excluded), as trading activities, provided quantitative and qualitative criteria are met
R&D tax deduction	Corporate income tax exemption for R&D activities	Additional deduction from the tax base of 100% of costs related to R&D activities	• Salary costs of R&D personnel • Depreciation of equipment and amortization of intangible assets used for R&D • Outsourcing from scientific units • Other operating costs	• Expenditure is deductible based on general rules and the expense must be included in the catalogue of eligible costs • Eligible costs are deductible if they have not been reimbursed to the taxpayer in any form

Poland

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**	●	**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
●	**Consumer**		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**	●	**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Poland

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

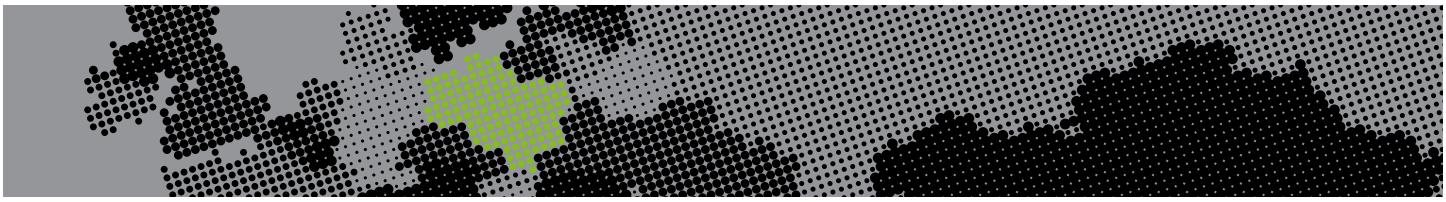
Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax deduction	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	Additional deduction under the R&D relief of 100% (150% for R&D centers) of qualifying expenditure	Additional deduction under the R&D relief of 100% (150% for R&D centers) of qualifying expenditure
R&D grant (national and EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	25%–65% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the type of activities	35%–80% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the type of activities and size of company
R&D Infrastructure grant (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	10%–50% of qualified expenditure, depending on the location of the investment	20%–70% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment and the size of the company
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Poland

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Polish government grant for Capex	Yes	No	N/A	Advance	Cash grant	2%–15% of investment expenditure and/or EUR 750 to EUR 3,700 for each new job created	2%–15% of investment expenditure and/or EUR 750 to EUR 3,700 for each new job created
Grant for SMEs (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	N/A	20%–70% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment, the type of activities and the size of the company
Special Economic Zones (old corporate tax exemption)	Yes	No	No	Advance	Corporate income tax exemption	100% corporate income tax exemption, capped at 10%–50% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment	100% corporate income tax exemption, capped at 20%–70% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment and the size of the company
Special Economic Zones (new corporate tax exemption)	Yes	No	No (currently postponed time of applying for aid)	Advance	Corporate income tax exemption	100% corporate income tax exemption, capped at 10%–50% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment	100% corporate income tax exemption, capped at 20%–70% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the location of the investment and the size of the company
Real Estate Tax (RET) exemption	No	Yes	No	Advance	Real estate tax exemption	Varies	Varies
Employment Support	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Varies	Varies	Varies
State Fund for Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Depending on the nature of the disability, grants cover up to 75% of salary and social security contributions	Depending on the nature of the disability, grants cover up to 75% of salary and social security contributions
Environmental sustainability							
Pro-environmental incentives	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Varies (grants, loans, and other financial instruments)	Up to 85% of eligible costs	Up to 85% of eligible costs

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Poland

Poland offers a beneficial super deduction for R&D

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in Poland is 19% and 15% for small companies (i.e., companies with net sales revenue not exceeding EUR 1.2M).

Poland offers cash grants from national and EU funds (from the European Commission and at the national and local levels) and income tax incentives to support R&D activities (with increased level of support for entities with R&D center status).

Tax Incentives

Technology tax relief

A company may deduct from its taxable income up to 150% of expenditure incurred for the acquisition of new technology in the form of intangible assets, such as proprietary rights, licenses, rights under patents or utility models, and know-how that enable the improvement of existing products/services. This incentive is available for intangibles that were entered into the tax register as of 31 December 2015 and may be carried back for up to five years.

R&D super tax deduction

The super deduction incentive replaces the technology tax relief for qualifying expenditure incurred on or after 1 January 2016. The 100% super deduction (increased from 30%-50% in previous years depending on the type of costs and the size of the taxpayer) applies to salary costs (including social insurance) incurred for engaging and supporting R&D activities and other R&D-related expenses (including depreciation/amortization of tangible and intangible assets, subcontracting from scientific units, and other operating costs) incurred in 2018 and thereafter.

R&D centers and enterprises operating partially in special economic zones (SEZ) also may benefit from the super deduction.

Eligible industries

All industries qualify for R&D tax incentives.

Qualifying costs

Costs qualifying for the R&D super deduction include:

- Salaries and other remuneration;
- Materials and supplies;
- Subcontracting from scientific units;
- Amounts paid for the use of R&D infrastructure; and
- Depreciation write-off of fixed and intangible assets.

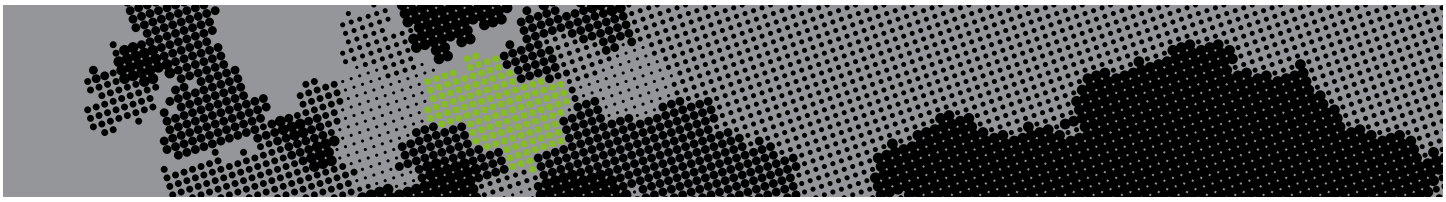
Additional costs may qualify in the case of support schemes for R&D center creation/development:

- Subcontracting from all type of entities;
- Purchase of land;
- Purchase of R&D equipment and intangible assets; and
- Construction of facilities.

The costs qualifying for grants are similar to the costs qualifying for the R&D super deduction.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There are no specific jurisdictional restrictions on IP concerning R&D tax allowances.



Poland

In addition to federal incentives, there are 14 Special Economic Zones that provide incentives to encourage hiring and investment in certain regions

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

Government Incentives

Innovation

Poland offers programs to support R&D activities financed from EU funds for the period 2014–2020. Poland remains the largest beneficiary of EU funds, with funding of approximately EUR 82.5B, and more than EUR 10B dedicated to innovation and R&D.

R&D grants (national)

Poland provides numerous grants for R&D, most of which are dedicated to specific sectors falling within the national or regional smart specializations, although a broad range of sectors are eligible for funding. Grants are available mostly from European funds, national funds, and the European Commission (e.g. Horizon 2020, LIFE). Large companies typically can obtain cash grants ranging from 25% to 65% of qualified expenditure, while SMEs can obtain cash grants ranging from 35% to 80% of qualifying expenditure. Additionally, companies can obtain financing for pre-implementation work (up to 90% of qualified costs, but no more than EUR 200K aid for large companies and up to 50% of costs for SMEs as support for advisory services), which include the development of implementation documentation, patent attorney's services, testing, certification, and market research.

R&D grants (EU)

Enterprises may co-fund the establishment or expansion of their R&D centers with EU funds. Eligible costs include construction work, materials, tangible assets, and intangible assets. Aid may not exceed the regional aid limits. Large companies may be able to receive between 10% and 50% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the region defined by the regional aid map. SMEs can receive 20% to 70% of qualified expenditure, depending on the region.

Eligible industries

To apply for R&D grants from EU funds, companies must conduct projects that are in line with the national or regional smart specializations. Smart specializations define priority sectors for R&D in Poland, including healthcare, energy, recycling, and materials. Regional smart specializations are specified for each "*voivodship*;"[1] the most common regional specializations are medicine and pharmaceuticals, ICT, energy, chemistry, and automotive.

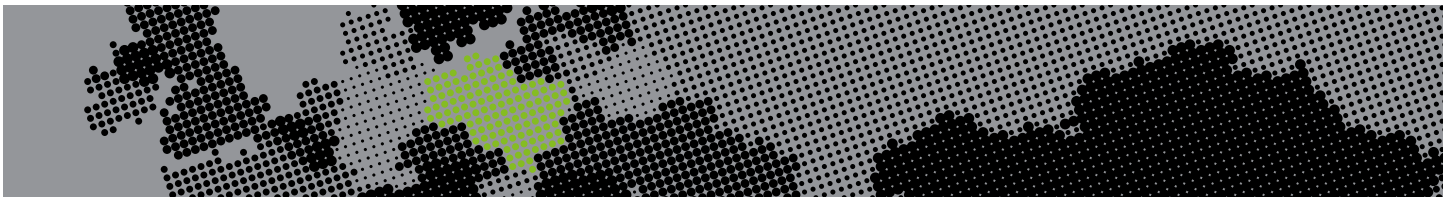
Poland also offers sectorial R&D grant programs dedicated to specific sectors, including chemicals, materials (textiles), metallurgy, automotive, ICT (video games), unmanned systems, electrical power, intelligent devices, systems for energy generation and systems management, recycling, wood and furniture, ship-building, pharmaceuticals, and neuro-medicine.

Investment

Polish government grant for Capex

These grants may co-fund large investments that are made to create new jobs. Any sector is eligible for funding, but the minimum requirements are lower for priority sectors (automotive, biotechnology, electronics, aviation, agricultural, and food processing), modern services, and R&D centers. Large companies and SMEs can obtain between 2% and 15% of the investment expenditure, and/or between EUR 750 and EUR 3,700 per new job created. The scheme is available until 2019, although a replacement program is in the final phase of development, and likely will be published by the end of 2018.

1. A *voivodship* is the area administered by a voivode (governor) in several countries of central and eastern Europe.



Poland

Contacts

Radoslaw Kubas
Deloitte Poland
rkubas@deloittece.com
+48 664 151 903

Dominika Orzolek
Deloitte Poland
dorzolek@deloittece.com
+48 881 950 969

Government Incentives (continued)

Grant for SMEs (EU)
SMEs may obtain grants relating to different aspects of their activities, including: investments in tangible assets, purchase of external consulting or services, IP protection, training for employees, etc. The grants range from 20% to 70% of qualifying expenditure, depending on the region.

SEZ
On 1 January 2018, a new tax incentive regime was introduced to replace the rules that applied to the SEZ in Poland. The new incentives are available anywhere in Polish territory (as opposed to just the SEZ). Tax preferences will depend on three basic criteria: location, nature of the investment, and quality of the jobs created. The investor will be required to commit to scientific development, cooperate with research institutions and universities, and provide favorable conditions for employees. However, the previous regime that applied to SEZ will remain in effect under 1 January 2026 for those benefiting from the regime—such investors will be able to continue to benefit from the corporate tax exemption until the relevant period expires.

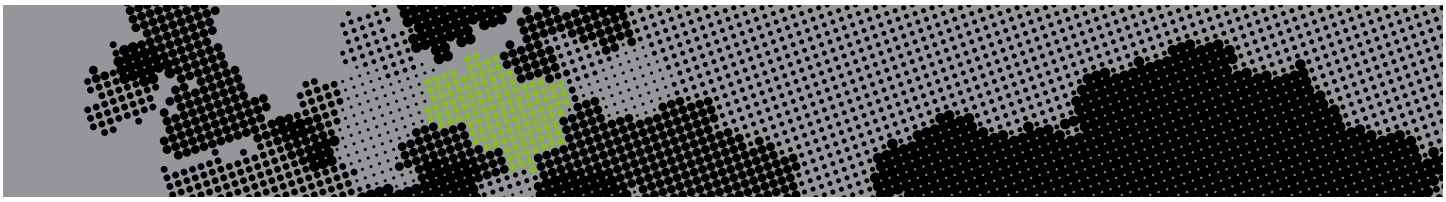
Real Estate Tax (RET) exemption
This incentive is designed to encourage investment in fixed and intangible assets that are likely to result in new jobs. The exemption differs per municipality, but depends on the amount of the investment in assets or the cost of new job creation associated with the investment.

Employment support
Various employment support schemes are available for employers and employees. Most of the support schemes are provided by the Local Labour Office (LLO) and must involve unemployed persons registered with the LLO. Support schemes depend on the LLO budget or the availability of EU funds. Available incentives include: (i) financing apprenticeships for the unemployed; (ii) intervention works (co-financing the salary of the unemployed with the LLO); and (iii) reimbursement of costs related to the purchase of equipment for the workplace.

State Fund for Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons
This fund is used to encourage the hiring and retention of disabled employees by covering up to 75% of salary costs, including social security contributions, depending on the nature of the disability. The grants generally are limited to EUR 100, but the cap is raised by EUR 135 for selected disabilities.

Energy sustainability

Pro-environment incentives
There are numerous grants, preferential loans, and other financial instruments to encourage investment that protects the environment by increasing energy efficiency and promote renewable energy sources and cogeneration systems. Incentives are available mostly from EU funds and national funds and can cover up to 85% of eligible costs.



Portugal

Country Overview

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The R&D tax credits program requires the submission of applications by end of the fifth month (previously the seventh month) after the year-end (usually in May of the following year since most taxpayers use the calendar year).

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
SIFIDE II—R&D tax credits	A tax credit against corporate tax liability for expenditure incurred on R&D activities	32.5% of qualified expenditure, plus 50% of the increase in expenditure over the average qualified expenses in previous two years	• Salaries and wages of personnel directly involved in R&D • Overhead costs • Costs of R&D contracts	• Expenses incurred exclusively on behalf of third parties are not eligible • Applications must be submitted by the fifth month after fiscal year-end
Portugal 2020—R&D cash grants	Cash grants for projects involving applied research and/or experimental development activities, leading to the invention or significant improvement of products, processes, or systems (individual or joint projects)	50% for eligible expenditure related to applied research activities, and 25% for eligible expenditure related to experimental development	• Salaries and wages of personnel directly involved in R&D • Materials for prototypes or experimental units • Overhead costs • Costs of R&D contracts	• Applications must be submitted before the project commences and within specific calls for proposals issued by the competent authorities
RFAI—Investment tax credits	Tax credits for initial investments related to (i) the creation of new establishments; (ii) an increase in capacity; (ii) diversification of the activity of an establishment; or (iv) a change in the production process of an establishment	25% of eligible Capex expenditure up to EUR 10M and 10% of eligible Capex expenditure exceeding EUR 10M	• Purchase of tangible assets (e.g. equipment and machinery) • Purchase of intangible assets (e.g. know-how and licenses)	• Investments must lead to net job creation • Eligibility is broad, but some sectors are excluded due to national and European restrictions

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Portugal

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	32.5% of qualified research expenses, plus 50% of the increase in expenses over the average qualified research expenses for the previous two years	47.5% of qualified research expenses for new SMEs (i.e., those that have not been in existence for more than two years)
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	25% of eligible expenditure, plus 25% for eligible expenditure related to applied research activities	Small enterprises benefit from an additional grant rate of 20%. Medium-sized enterprises benefit from an additional grant rate of 10%
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Grants provide funding for research and innovation of up to 100% of eligible expenditure. For innovation activities, grants can fund up to 70% of eligible expenditure	Grants provide funding for research and innovation of up to 100% of eligible expenditure. For innovation activities, grants can fund up to 70% of eligible expenditure
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Deduction	Up to 50% of revenue generated from IP	Up to 50% of revenue generated from IP

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Portugal

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Capex—CFI-RFAI	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	25% of eligible Capex expenditure up to EUR 10M and 10% for all other eligible Capex expenditure	25% of eligible Capex expenditure up to EUR 10M and 10% for all other eligible Capex expenditure
Capex—CFI-BFC Contractual tax benefits for investments above EUR 3M	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax credit	The tax credit is 10% of eligible Capex expenditure, with rate increases of up to 15%, depending on project location and the number of jobs to be created	The tax credit is 10% of eligible Capex expenditure, with rate increases of up to 15%, depending on project location and the number of jobs to be created
Capex—Portugal 2020 —Business innovation	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Repayable incentive	Repayable incentive can fund 30% of eligible expenditure; up to 60% of repayable incentive can be converted into non-repayable incentive	SMEs benefit from an additional incentive rate of up to 20%
Other							
Portugal 2020—Qualification and internationalization of SMEs	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	N/A	Up to 45% of eligible expenditure
PDR 2020 for Agri-food projects	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	20% to 50% of eligible expenditure, depending on the project location and type of proponent	20% to 50% of eligible expenditures, depending on the project location and type of proponent
Mar 2020 for Fishery projects	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	30% to 50% of eligible expenditure for projects commonly carried out by private sector entities	For certain types of projects, SMEs benefit from an additional grant rate of 20%

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Portugal

Portugal offers volume-based and incremental R&D tax credits

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The standard corporate tax rate in Portugal is 21%, with a reduced rate of 17% applying to the first EUR 15K of taxable profits of SMEs (a municipal surcharge and a state surcharge also apply in certain cases).

Nature of incentives

The Tax Incentives Scheme for Corporate R&D (SIFIDE II), which applies until 2020, provides a current year tax deduction for R&D costs, as well as the tax incentives described below.

A credit is granted against the corporate tax liability for expenditure incurred on R&D activities (net of any cash grants awarded by the government in relation to the R&D project). The tax credit is both volume-based and incremental:

- **Base rate:** 32.5% of the R&D expenditure incurred during the tax year; and
- **Incremental rate:** All taxpayers can take an additional incremental credit of 50% of qualified spend exceeding the average amount spent in the prior two tax periods. This incremental credit applies only to taxpayers that had active businesses in the two years before the credit year. However, SMEs that have not been actively engaged in business for at least two tax years can benefit from a special increase of 15% to the base rate, i.e., a 47.5% credit computed on qualified spend.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Eligibility is broad and is not limited to particular industries. Eligible activities can take place anywhere as long as the cost is incurred by the Portuguese company claiming the benefit.

Qualifying expenditure includes:

- The acquisition cost of new fixed assets connected with R&D activities, except buildings and land;
- The wages of personnel directly involved in R&D activities provided the employee has completed a secondary level of education and a traineeship, i.e., the employee must have a minimum rating level of four as defined in the National Qualifications Framework. In addition, 120% of the wages paid to personnel with a qualification level of eight (PhDs) are eligible for the research credits.
- Allocated costs of directors and professionals participating in the management of R&D institutions.
- Costs of contracting R&D activities from public entities and/or from entities recognized as possessing R&D capabilities.
- Certain general operating costs in an amount of up to 55% of personnel costs directly involved in R&D activities. These costs include:
  - Overhead, such as electricity, gas, water, rent, repairs, and maintenance;
  - Contracted R&D services (from entities not officially recognized as possessing R&D capabilities); and
  - Wages of personnel involved in R&D activities with a qualification level below four.
- Expenditure incurred to raise capital for institutions that perform R&D and contributions to funds aimed to finance R&D.
- Costs of registering and maintaining patents.
- Patent acquisition costs related to R&D activities (applicable only to SMEs).
- Costs of R&D audits (applicable only to SMEs).
- Expenses related to demonstration activities of approved R&D projects.

Expenses incurred in projects undertaken exclusively for third parties are not eligible for research tax incentives.

Portugal

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There are no specific jurisdictional restrictions on IP concerning R&D tax benefits.

Other concerns

The regime requires the submission of an application by end of the fifth month after the year-end (usually in May of the following year since most taxpayers use the calendar year). If the tax liability for the year is insufficient to fully utilize the credit, any unutilized tax credit may be carried forward up to eight subsequent taxable periods.

SIFIDE II requires applications to be certified by the committee for corporate R&D tax incentives. The application must contain a description of the technical details of the R&D activities carried out, the corresponding qualifying expenditure and related incremental amounts compared with previous accounting periods. An entity may be subject to a technological audit at the end of the project.

Patent box

The patent box regime provides a deduction of a portion (up to 50%) of the revenue generated by IP developed through R&D undertaken in Portugal. Fifty percent of the income from the sale or grant of the temporary use of industrial property rights (i.e., patents, industrial drawings, and models) is exempt from corporate income tax. Income from the development of trademarks, software, copyrights, and know-how, however, is not eligible for benefits under the patent box.

The patent box regime was amended on 30 June 2016 to bring it in line with the recommendations of the OECD under action 5 of the BEPS project. The revised patent box regime adopts the modified nexus approach by providing that only the share of income attributable to R&D undertaken in Portugal will qualify for the incentive.[1] Portuguese taxpayers may benefit from the regime to the extent they can show that they incurred R&D expenditure on or after 1 July 2016 that gave rise to the patent income.[2]

1. The current regime limits the patent box deduction in proportion to incurred eligible expenses based on the following formula: (Qualifying expenditure incurred to develop the IP asset(s)/Total expenditure incurred to develop the IP derived from the active IP tax benefits) x Overall income from IP asset(s) x 50% = Eligible IP income.
2. Grandfathering provisions apply for patents and industrial designs acquired by 1 July 2016 that allow taxpayers to maintain the benefits of the previous regime until 30 June 2021.

Portugal

Portugal offers tax incentives and grants to encourage innovation, capital expansion, and investments in certain targeted industries

Contact

Sergio Oliveira
Deloitte Portugal
seoliveira@deloitte.pt
+351 210 427527

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (national)

Program "Portugal 2020—R&D" provides cash grants for projects involving applied research and/or experimental development activities, leading to the invention of new products, processes, or systems or significant improvements to existing products, processes, or systems (individual or joint projects). The program requires the submission of an application within specific calls for proposals issued by the competent authorities. Eligibility is broad and includes all economic activities, in particular, those that aim at the production of tradable goods and services. The following industries are excluded: (i) finance and insurance; (ii) defense; and (iii) lottery and gambling. Funding for large enterprises under this program can be up to 25% of eligible expenditure, plus 25% for eligible expenditure related to applied research activities. The funding opportunity is increased for medium-size companies by 10% and for small companies by 20%.

R&D grant (EU)

The European program "Horizon 2020" provides cash grants for research and innovation activities addressing societal challenges linked to the policy priorities of the Europe 2020 strategy. The program requires the submission of an application within specific calls for proposals. Proposals must be submitted by consortia formed by entities established in at least three different EU member states or associated countries. Grants provide funding for research and innovation of up to 100% of eligible expenditure. For innovation activities, the grant can fund up to 70% of eligible expenditure.

Investment

CFI–RFAI

Program CFI–RFAI provides tax credits for initial investments related to (i) the creation of a new establishment; (ii) an increase in the capacity of an existing establishment; (ii) diversification of the production of an existing establishment; or (iv) a fundamental change of the production process of an existing establishment. Eligibility is broad, but some sectors are excluded due to national and European restrictions. Investments must lead to net job creation. The tax credit is 25% of eligible Capex expenditure up to EUR 10M and 10% of eligible Capex expenditure above EUR 10M.

CFI–BFC—Contractual tax benefits for investments above EUR 3M

Program CFI–BFC is similar to the CFI–RFAI, but is available only for initial investments that exceed EUR 3M and taxpayers must prepare and submit an application in advance, i.e. before the beginning of the investment period. Successful applicants will be offered the opportunity to sign a tax grant agreement. The tax credit is 10% of eligible Capex expenditure, with rate increases of up to 15%, depending on the project location and number of jobs to be created.

Portugal 2020—Business innovation

Portugal 2020—Business innovation provides repayable incentives for initial investments that lead to the production of new or significantly improved tradable goods and services, thus contributing to the international orientation of the Portuguese economy. Repayable incentives can fund 30% of eligible expenditure. SMEs benefit from a rate increase of up to 20%. Up to 60% of the repayable incentive can be converted into a non-repayable incentive if the applicant exceeds certain goals.

Other

Portugal 2020—Qualification and Internationalization of SMEs

Portugal 2020—QI SMEs provides cash grants to strengthen the business capacity of SMEs through investments in a variety of areas, including: (i) participation in international exhibitions; (ii) prospecting of international markets; (iii) implementation of quality certifications; (iv) adoption of digital tools; (v) adoption of information and communication technologies; and (vi) creation of brands and design. Cash grants can provide SMEs with funding of up to 45% of qualifying expenditure.

PDR 2020 for Agri-Food projects

Program "PDR 2020" provides cash grants for investments in the production of agricultural products and investments in the agri-industry for processing such products. Projects must be compatible with environmental regulations, foster innovation and the creation of value, and ensure the quality and safety of food. Cash grants can fund 20% to 50% of eligible expenditure, depending on the project location and type of proponent.

Mar 2020 for Fishery projects

Program "Mar 2020" provides cash grants for investments in the Program "Mar 2020" provides cash grants for investments in the fishing sector, including investments in (i) fishing vessels, ports and auction markets; (ii) aquaculture sites; (iii) processing and storage of fish and aquaculture products. Cash grants can fund 30% to 50% of eligible expenditure for the types of projects commonly carried out by private sector entities. For certain types of projects, SMEs benefit from a rate increase of 20%..

3. The final objective is penetration of international markets. Subsidized activities include consultation and preliminary contacts with potential clients and other stakeholders located in the targeted markets.

Romania

Country Overview

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

Salary tax exemption for software development activities:

- The list of job positions eligible for the income tax exemption has been extended; and
- Students who are employed can benefit from the incentive in certain cases.

Corporate income tax incentives:

- An exemption is available for the first 10 years of activity for companies that exclusively carry out R&D activities; and
- Companies can benefit from a super deduction for eligible R&D expenditure, resulting in a tax savings of 8% of qualifying costs.

State aid:

- Investments may start before getting the approval, but only after submitting the application within a state aid scheme.
- First come first served in an annual call within a state aid scheme announced a month before.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Salary tax exemption for software development activities	Income tax exemption is available to employees who perform software development and R&D activities if certain conditions are fulfilled by both the employee and the employer	10% of employment income	The exemption applies at the level of the employee with respect to the employment income associated with qualifying activities	It may be difficult to determine whether the activities carried out by the employee are eligible
Super deduction for eligible R&D expenditure	150% deduction for eligible R&D expenditure	Considering the 16% corporate income tax rate, the incentive provides a tax savings of 8% of qualifying costs	Qualifying expenses relating to eligible R&D activities during the year	Only application-based research or technological development activities are considered eligible R&D activities (fundamental research is not eligible); each R&D program must be documented in an R&D project containing specific information required by legislation
Large investments state aid scheme	Newly created companies or existing companies starting a new investment may receive state aid (cash grant) for the acquisition of tangible and/or non-tangible assets. Reimbursement is 10%-50% of the investment, depending on the region	50% of the initial investment costs, but no more than EUR 37.5M, caped at the total taxes (salary contributions, income tax, profit tax, and local tax) to be repaid to the state for five years after the investment is implemented Minimum investment value is EUR 3 mil.	Tangible and intangible assets, including construction, capped at about EUR 360/sqm or the cost of renting the building capped at about. EUR 4.7/sqm/month	1. A number of activities do not qualify (e.g., agriculture, mining, production of military vehicles, weapons and ammunition, production of alcohol or tobacco, production of energy, real estate, financial services, transport, hotels or sports facilities) 2. Investment may not commence before the state aid application is submitted. 3. Companies that have terminated the same or similar activity in the EEA within the past two years or have plans to close such an activity two years after completion of the initial investment do not qualify 4. Equipment must be new and purchased under market conditions

Romania

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Romania

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax (super deduction)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction for eligible R&D expenditure	8% net benefit[4]	8% net benefit[4]
R&D tax (exemption)	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Corporate income tax exemption for the first 10 years of exclusive R&D activities	16% corporate income tax exemption	16% corporate income tax exemption
R&D tax—Salary income tax exemption for employees performing software development activities	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Income tax exemption for employees who perform research and develop software	16% of employment income	16% of employment income
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Grants and other financing instruments	50% of eligible costs	70% of eligible costs
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Several financing instruments, varies	50% of eligible costs	70% of eligible costs
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Net benefit of a 150% deduction for a corporate income tax rate of 16%.

Romania

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Reinvested profit	Yes	Yes	No	Arrears	Profit invested in certain equipment is exempt from corporate income tax	16% corporate income tax exemption	16% corporate income tax exemption
State aid scheme for initial investments (Capex and innovation)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cost reimbursement for initial investment	50% of eligible costs	70% of eligible costs
Employment (State aid scheme for employment)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Employer salary contributions are reimbursed according to specific state aid intensity/region	50% of eligible costs	50% of eligible costs
Training (Human Capital Program)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Reimbursed training costs	50% of training costs	70% of training costs

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Romania

Romania offers a super deduction of 150% of qualified research expenses and a 10-year tax exemption for R&D companies

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate income tax rate in Romania is 16%.

Nature of Incentives

Romania offers a 150% super deduction for eligible R&D expenditure. In light of the 16% corporate income tax rate, the incentive provides a tax savings of 8% of qualifying costs.

Additionally, accelerated depreciation for equipment and machinery used in R&D activities of up to 50% of the fiscal value of the asset may be deducted during the first year of use. The remaining fiscal value may be depreciated over the remaining useful life of the asset.

As from 6 January 2017, taxpayers that only carry out R&D activities may benefit from a corporate income tax exemption for the first 10 years of activity. The 10-year period begins on 1 January 2017 for qualifying companies that existed before that date.

Eligible industries and qualifying activities

The super deduction is granted to a Romanian taxpayer that conducts qualifying R&D activities. Taxpayers in any industry can qualify, including taxpayers that participate in collaborative R&D through partnerships or associations, provided they have the right to use the research results in their business, e.g., selling products developed through R&D, selling the results of the R&D, or exploiting the IP in another way.

The R&D activities must be creative activities that bring a significant element of novelty in resolving scientific or technological uncertainty, i.e., the solution should not be obvious for a competent professional in the field. The following activities are considered qualifying research:

- Applied research undertaken to acquire new knowledge for the development of new products, processes, or services or for the significant improvement of existing products, processes, or services. This includes the creation of components for existing complex systems and may include the construction of prototypes or pilot lines if necessary for the industrial research, and especially for the validation of new processes, products, and services.
- Technological development work, drawing on existing knowledge gained from research and/or practical experience that is directed at obtaining new materials, products, processes, systems, and services, or to improving substantially those already in existence.

Eligible expenses incurred in qualifying activities

The following expenses are eligible for the R&D incentives (and these expenses must be incurred in connection with qualified research activities):

- Depreciation and rental expenses of new tangible and intangible fixed assets for the period these assets are used in qualifying research (accelerated depreciation also may be taken on equipment used for R&D activities);
- Maintenance and repair costs for tangible and intangible assets used for the R&D activities;
- Personnel expenses for employees directly involved in R&D activities and related activities (e.g., experiments, documentation, etc.);
- Operating expenses, including fees paid to vendors, contractors, and other third parties, as well as the costs of consumables, expenses for materials that are included in inventory, raw materials expenses, expenses for animals used in experiments, and similar products used in R&D activities; and
- Utilities that can be allocated directly or proportionally to the results of R&D activities.

Romania

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

The R&D deduction is applicable even if R&D expenses are capitalized according to the accounting rules.

Where a third-party contractor carries out part of the R&D activities, the party paying for the research can treat the amount paid as a qualifying research expense. The contractor also may benefit from the incentive for the related expenses provided the party paying for the research does not use the incentive.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The R&D activities may be carried on in Romania or in other EU/EEA countries. There is no specific restriction on the IP.

Other concerns

Tax incentives for R&D activities are granted separately for each project.

Taxpayers must prepare documentation describing the research project, the intended objectives, the novel aspects of the research project, the period during which the research will be undertaken, the field of research, and financing. The documentation need not be submitted to the tax authorities for pre-approval, but the tax authorities will examine the documentation during a tax audit.

Additional deductions related to R&D expenses must be presented on a separate row in the annual profits tax return and separately in the corporate income tax register. There is no specific administrative requirement for the accelerated depreciation method.

The taxpayer may obtain certification or an expert opinion from tax authorities regarding its eligibility for the tax incentives, but this is not mandatory.

Romania

Romania provides state aid for companies who invest in innovation, employment, regional development, and capital expansion

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

Government Incentives

Innovation

Salary income tax exemption for employees performing software development activities

An income tax exemption is available for the salary income of employees carrying out qualifying activities, provided they are employed by eligible companies conducting software development activities. The salary income must be derived from software development activities, and other requirements also apply (e.g., the creation of computer software must be one of the business activities of the Romanian employer and the employee must have a certain position). The list of job positions eligible for the incentive has been extended, and students can benefit from the incentive in certain circumstances.

The employer applies the exemption—no approval or confirmation is required from the tax authorities.

Salary income tax exemption for employees carrying out eligible R&D activities

Scope: An income tax exemption for the salary income of employees of Romanian companies conducting eligible R&D activities and individuals on international assignment to Romania attributable to eligible R&D activities. The salary income must be derived from eligible R&D activities included in an R&D or innovation project, as defined by the law. Other requirements also apply (e.g., the activities must be included in an R&D project, the company must have relevant timesheets for the R&D projects).

The employer applies the exemption—no approval is required from the tax authorities.

Competitiveness Program (EU grants for R&D)

Romania is implementing Priority Axis 1 of the Competitiveness Program during the period 2014–2020, which finances R&D projects targeted at specific areas that have growth potential.

Eligible beneficiaries include public and private sector entities, with specific eligibility criteria applying to each type of beneficiary.

Selected projects have received aid to finance the construction of new R&D departments and the modernization, expansion, consolidation, and change of destination of existing R&D departments.

Regional Operational Program (EU grants for R&D)

For the period 2014 to 2020, the Priority Axis 1 of the Regional Operational Program is available to promote several sectors, including:

- Business investment in research and innovation;
- Developing links and synergies between enterprises;
- R&D centers and the higher education sector, in particular, promoting investment in product and service development;
- Technology transfers;
- Social innovation;
- Eco-innovation;
- Public service applications;
- Demand stimulation;
- Networking;
- Clusters and open innovation through smart specialization, and supporting technological and applied research;
- Pilot lines;
- Early product validation actions; and
- Advanced manufacturing capabilities and first production, in particular, in key enabling technologies and diffusion of general purpose technologies.

Applications must be submitted in advance, and the evaluation process lasts about six months under both the Competitiveness Program and the Regional Program,. Approved projects can last for three years, and costs are reimbursed every three months after the submission of the interim payment request.

The financing differs depending on the region, type of project, and type of applicant. The maximum that can be received is 50% of the eligible costs, and budgets for large companies range from EUR 200K to EUR 20M (Competitiveness Program). For SMEs, the assistance can be up to 70% of eligible costs, and ranges between EUR 40K and EUR 1M (Competitiveness Program & Regional Program).

1. The domains include healthcare and intelligent specialization, which includes bio-economy, ICT, space and security, energy, environment, eco and nano technologies, and advanced materials.

Romania

Contacts

Dan Badin
Deloitte Romania
dbadin@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 392

Silviu Sandache
Deloitte Romania
ssandache@deloittece.com
+40 21 2075 319

Government Incentives (continued)

Horizon 2020

National EU financing programs, such as the Competitiveness Program and the Regional Development Program, support the creation of synergies between the actions of the program and the Horizon 2020 initiatives with specific R&D grants.

Investment

Capex-Reinvested profit

Starting from 1 January 2017, profits reinvested in certain assets (technological equipment, software, desktops, laptops, etc.) are tax exempt, thus providing a 16% corporate income tax exemption. The exemption is computed based on the gross accounting profit accumulated from the beginning of the fiscal year the assets were commissioned. The tax incentive is applicable for assets commissioned and used for business purposes.

The taxpayer must hold the assets for at least half of their useful life, but not exceeding five years, and the assets cannot be depreciated using the accelerated depreciation method.

A reserve may have to be created at the end of the year, calculated as the portion of the accounting profit related to the incentive, less the legal reserve (however, if the taxpayer is in a loss position at year-end, the reserve is not necessary). The reserve will be taxable when utilized in any way, including in the case of a reorganization, if the beneficiary company does not maintain this reserve. If the reserve is kept until the taxpayer is liquidated, it will not be included in taxable income.

The incentive is granted in the year in which the reinvestment is made.

State aid scheme for employment

The government supports the creation of new jobs in targeted economic sectors (including R&D activities) by subsidizing part of the salary costs for new employees. Under this scheme, the cost of employer salary contributions (capped at certain gross salary amounts) are reimbursed at varying rates, depending on the region. The reimbursement can range from 10% to 50% of salary costs over 24 months for all new hires, depending on the region, and the total value cannot exceed EUR 37.5M, capped at total taxes (salary contributions, income taxes, profit tax and local tax) to be paid back to the state for five years after the investment is implemented.

State aid scheme for initial investments

The government supports initial business investment by subsidizing Capex costs. Most economic sectors are eligible (including R&D activities), but a few sectors are not eligible for financing under this scheme (agriculture, mining, production of military vehicles, weapons and ammunition, production of alcohol or tobacco, production of energy, real estate, financial services, transport, hotels or sports facilities etc.). Companies that have discontinued the same or similar activity in the EEA within the past two years, and companies that intend to discontinue the same or similar activities in another EU member state within two years of completing the project are not eligible for financing under this scheme.

Eligible costs (e.g., tangible assets, including construction costs and equipment) are reimbursed at varying rates, depending on the region. The reimbursement can range from 10% to 50% of eligible costs, depending on the region, and the total value cannot exceed EUR 37.5M, capped at total taxes (salary contributions, income taxes, profit tax and local tax) to be paid back to the state for five years after the investment is implemented.

National plan for RDI (Program period 2015–2020)

This includes five financing programs and sub-programs supporting investment in the following economic sectors:

- Intelligent specialization: Bio economy, ICT, space and security, energy, environment and advanced materials, eco and nano-technologies, and advanced materials;
- Priority sectors: Healthcare, cultural identity, and new and emerging technologies.

Eligible applicants include private researchers, R&D public entities, and partnerships between public R&D entities and the private sector.

Human Capital Program—Training Initiative

This is an EU-funded program aiming at reducing social and economic disparities in Romania. It supports interventions in the education, health, and labor markets, especially in the less developed regions and with a focus on vulnerable populations (youth under 26 years old, employees over 55, and the unemployed). Only one measure in this program is targeted at training staff in private companies. The program is directed at R&D and other areas with growth potential. The allocation to the training measure in the program is EUR 108M, and targets 37,900 employees from 245 companies (74 large companies and 171 SMEs). The amount of aid varies, but is limited to 50% of training costs for large companies and 70% of training costs for SMEs.

Russia

Country Overview

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- As from 1 January 2018, incentives for energy-efficient fixed assets are possible only if the region has adopted the relevant law.
- The right of the regional governments to reduce profit tax rates will be limited beginning on 1 January 2019; reduced tax rates granted before 1 January 2018 may be applied through 31 December 2022.
- All movable property will be exempt from property tax as from 1 January 2019; property tax incentives will apply only to immovable property.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Reduced social security contributions	Companies engaged in software-related activities may qualify for reduced social security contribution rates of 4%–14% (instead of 15.1%–30% standard rates), which may reduce total salary costs by about 10%	N/A	N/A	At least 90% of the company's income must be derived from certain types of software-related activities
Regional incentives for investors	Russian regions offer a range of tax advantages to investors that incur significant capital expenditure, such as a reduced profits tax rate of 15.5% achieved by a reduction in the regional component and property tax reduction or an exemption from property tax for certain types of property	N/A	Capital expenditure (investment in fixed assets)	As noted above, the right of the regional governments to reduce profit tax rates will be limited starting in 2019 Terms of the regional incentives vary from region to region
Regional Investment Project (RIP)	The investor may benefit from tax concessions, such as a reduced profits tax rate of 0%/10% and a reduction of the mineral extraction tax rate	N/A	Capital expenditure (investment in fixed assets)	At least 90% of the company's income must be derived from the investment project Terms for the RIP vary from region to region

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Russia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax deduction, accelerated depreciation	150% of R&D expenditure deduction from the profits tax base (generating a 10% tax savings) and accelerated depreciation of fixed assets used in R&D	150% of R&D expenditure deduction from the profits tax base (generating a 10% tax savings) and accelerated depreciation of fixed assets used in R&D
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	State grants or subsidies	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	Limited availability	No	Yes	Advance	Only applicable if grants correspond to key targets of national programs; otherwise, partly suspended	Varies	Varies
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capital investment support	Yes	Yes	No	Advance and arrears (varies)	Tax reduction or exemption, state subsidies	Possible reduction to 15.5% profits tax and 0% property tax rates for a certain period; possible partial compensation of expenditure	Possible reduction to 15.5% profits and 0% property tax rates for a certain period; possible partial compensation of expenditure
Employment—reduced social security contributions	Limited availability	No	No	Arrears	Reduced social security rates	Reduced social security contributions for special industries	Reduced social security contributions for special industries

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Russia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Special investment contracts (SPIC)	Yes	Limited availability	No	Advance	Tax reduction or exemption, subsidies, state loans	Varies, but can include a 100% profits tax exemption	Varies, but can include a 100% profits tax exemption
Regional investment projects (RIP)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Tax reduction or exemption	Varies, but can include a 100% profits tax exemption	Varies, but can include a 100% profits tax exemption
Environmental sustainability							
Energy efficient fixed assets	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Property tax exemption and accelerated depreciation	0% property tax rate for certain fixed assets for three years, accelerated depreciation	0% property tax rate for certain fixed assets for three years, accelerated depreciation
Other							
Special Economic Zones (SEZs)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Tax reduction or exemption, reduced social security contributions rates, free customs zone	Possible reduction to 0% profits and property tax rates for 10 years, accelerated depreciation, a VAT exemption in certain cases, and reduced social security contributions	Possible reduction to 0% profits and property tax rates for 10 years, accelerated depreciation, a VAT exemption in certain cases, and reduced social security contributions
Skolkovo Innovation Centre	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax deduction, reduced social contributions rates, free customs zone, state subsidies, grants	0% profits and property tax rates for 10 years, VAT exemption, reduced social insurance contributions, and access to grants and subsidies	0% profits and property tax rates for 10 years, VAT exemption, reduced social insurance contributions, and access to grants and subsidies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Russia

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Other (continued)							
Subsidies for investors	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash subsidies for investors	Varies	Varies
Certain medical activities, education, and agriculture	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax deduction, tax rate reduction	0% profits tax rate, and VAT and customs duty exemptions for importing high-grade components and equipment not produced in Russia	0% profits tax rate, and VAT and customs duty exemptions for importing high-grade components and equipment not produced in Russia
Special tax regime territories—Territories of Advanced Social and Economic Growth (TASEGs)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Tax reduction or exemption, reduced social contributions rates, and VAT refunds	Varies by region. Potential reduction to 0% profits and property tax rates for five years after the resident makes a profit, and to 13%–20% for the following five years; reduced social insurance contributions, and VAT refunds	Varies by region. Potential reduction to 0% profits and property tax rates for five years after the resident makes a profit, and to 13%–20% for the following five years; reduced social insurance contributions; and VAT refunds
Special tax regime territories—Free port of Vladivostok (FPV)	Yes	Yes	No	Advance	Tax deduction, reduced social security contributions rates, free customs zone, and VAT refunds	Up to 0% profits and property tax rates for five years, 12% profits tax rate and 0.5% property tax rate for the next five years, reduced social security contributions, and VAT refunds	Up to 0% profits and property tax rates for five years, 12% profits tax rate and 0.5% property tax rate for the next five years, reduced social security contributions, and VAT refunds

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Russia

Russia offers a 150% super deduction for profits tax, reduced social security contributions, and various tax benefits for businesses operating in designated zones, and investment incentives

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

R&D Tax Incentives

Background
The corporate tax rate in Russia is 20%.

Nature of incentives
Russia offers a 150% super deduction, reduced social security contributions, and an exemption from value added tax (VAT).

150% super deduction
Companies conducting qualifying R&D activities can apply for a 150% super deduction in computing profits tax liability. The super deduction can be granted even if the R&D activities fail to produce a new product or service.

Accelerated depreciation
Accelerated depreciation may be applied to fixed assets used in R&D activities.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs
R&D expenditure must relate to the development of new products, the improvement of production processes, or the development of new services. The list of qualifying R&D activities includes activities that often are carried out by companies in many industries, such as oil and gas, telecommunications, transportation, and IT. Qualifying costs include labor costs, R&D contractor expenses, depreciation of equipment used for R&D, and other relevant and properly allocated expenses, limited by a 75% cap on eligible salary costs.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions
There is no specific rule on whether R&D activities must be carried out in Russia or whether foreign R&D contractors can be engaged. However, a contractor performing R&D for a third party cannot claim the incentive, but the third party can make the claim if it meets all other relevant criteria.

The super deduction can be applied regardless of whether the activities are successful, i.e., whether or not the activity results in the creation of IP. If the R&D activities lead to the creation of IP, the relevant expenses are multiplied by 1.5 and amortized over a two-year period. The cost of acquiring IP is eligible for the super deduction with certain limitations.

Other concerns
The Russian tax authorities require that R&D reports for every eligible project be submitted with the annual profits tax return. There is no preapproval procedure, and the reports are examined as part of the profits tax calculation within the tax audit procedure.

Russia

Russia offers a wide variety of incentives for regional development

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

Government Incentives

Investment

Capital investment support

Federal incentives—Russia provides federal subsidies, low-interest loans, and public-private partnership agreements to investors, which partly shifts the cost burden onto the Russian federal budget.

Regional incentives—Russian regions offer a range of tax advantages to investors. Among the most significant regional tax concessions are a reduced profits tax rate of 15.5%, which is achieved by a reduction in the regional component, and a reduction in the property tax rate or an exemption from property tax for certain types of property.

Employment-reduced social security contributions

Companies that specialize in software development may qualify for reduced social security contribution rates as follows:

- 14% on annual remuneration of up to RUB 815K in 2018 (the standard rate is 30%);
- 12% on annual remuneration between RUB 815K–1021K in 2018 (the standard rate is 27.1%); and
- 4% on annual remuneration exceeding RUB 102K in 2018 (the standard rate is 15.1%).

The thresholds are subject to revision on an annual basis.

Special Investment Contract (SPIC)

Under an SPIC, an investor agrees to invest in establishing a new production facility or upgrading existing facilities to achieve certain production volume with a certain level of localization. In return, the government guarantees the investor a grandfather clause (with respect to tax and other legislation in effect as of the date the SPIC is signed) and various types of incentives, including tax concessions and subsidies, including a 10-year reduction in the profits tax rate to 0%. However, many regions have not yet announced the conditions to qualify for the SPIC and incentives.

Regional Investment Project (RIP)

The investor may take advantage of tax concessions, such as a reduced profits tax rate, as follows:

- 0% for the first five years after the resident makes a profit and 10% for the following five years for RIPs in one of the regions of Siberia or the Far East; and
- 10% starting from the year the total amount of tax incentives received equals the amount of capital investments for RIPs in any region other than those in Siberia and the Far East.

In addition, companies that carry out an RIP may apply for a reduction in the mineral extraction tax rate. Terms for the RIP regime vary significantly from region to region.

To be eligible for the most of the incentives, the investor must provide a stable amount of capital investment, with an average minimum threshold of RUB 50M (the actual amount depends on the region, the chosen incentive, and other conditions). Territory-specific incentives require setting up a production facility in a specified territory or fulfilling certain other special conditions (e.g., carrying out a certain eligible activity in a particular industry).

Energy Sustainability

Energy Efficient Fixed Assets

A property tax exemption and accelerated depreciation are available for energy-efficient assets for three years starting from the date the property is put into operation, if a specific law is adopted at the level of the relevant region. This incentive does not require preapproval from the tax authorities or other public authority, but in practice, the application of the incentive has been limited.

Russia

Contact

Artem Vasyutin
Deloitte Russia
avasyutin@deloitte.ru
+7 812 703 7106

Government Incentives (continued)

Other

Special Economic Zones (SEZs)

Russian legal entities incorporated within an SEZ with no external branches or representative offices may apply for a reduced profits tax rate of 2% or 0% (depending on the category of the SEZ) and a property tax exemption. Such companies also benefit from a reduced regressive social contribution rate of 14% on annual compensation up to a cap of RUB 815K, 12% on annual remuneration of RUB 815K to RUB 1021K, and 4% on annual remuneration exceeding RUB 1021K. Other potential incentives include accelerated depreciation, a VAT exemption, and access to a free customs zone. The approval process may be complex.

Skolkovo Innovation Centre

Companies operating in the Skolkovo Innovation Centre are entitled to an exemption from profits tax, VAT, and property tax, as well as a reduced rate of 14% for social security contributions. To qualify for the benefits, the company must be a Russian legal entity engaged in one of the following types of innovative activity: energy efficiency, nuclear engineering, space technology, medicine, biotechnology, or IT.

Russia provides many other region-specific incentives, with the requirements depending on local rules and investment scenarios. The most notable incentives are as follows:

- 0% profits tax for companies engaged in educational and medical activities, and companies producing agricultural goods;
- Reduced profits tax rate (a maximum possible reduction to 15.5%) for companies in the IT industry and companies that offer high wages (without industry specification);
- Grants and subsidies in strategic sectors, such as energy and resources, advanced technologies, life sciences, high-tech manufacturing, etc.;
- Subsidies and grants or compensation for interest expenses on Russian bank loans for small and medium-sized enterprises or for the users of certain selected energy-saving technologies.
- Subsidies for capital investors in different regions. However, this process is subject to an individualized approach and highly dependent on the regional budget capabilities, type of investing activity, and specifics of the agreement between an investor and a state body. Such subsidies rarely exceed 20%–30% of capital expenditure.
- Import VAT exemption for technological equipment that does not have a Russia-produced substitute, as determined by a government-approved list (an 18% import VAT normally applies). Qualifying for this regime may improve working capital positions for a VAT-payer, or reduce equipment costs for VAT-non payers.

Special tax regime territories

Several special tax regimes are available for companies in the Territories of Advanced Social and Economic Growth (TASEGs) and the Free Port of Vladivostok (FPV). Companies resident in the TASEG or FPV may apply for a reduced profits tax rate (between 0% to 5% for the first five years after the company makes a profit, and between 13% to 20% for the following five years), a property tax exemption (depending on the territory), reduced regressive social security contribution rates for 10 years (7.6% to 0.1%, depending on the remuneration cap), and a declarative procedure for VAT refunds without a bank guarantee.

Singapore

Country Overview

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- The IP Development Incentive (IDI), a new BEPS-compliant patent box regime, became effective on 1 July 2018. This scheme is designed to encourage innovation and R&D activities in Singapore and help Singapore compete globally, and implement the minimum standard under BEPS action 5.
- Accordingly, concessionary tax treatment for income derived from IP rights (IPRs) will be removed from the scope of existing incentives offered, namely the Pioneer Service Companies Incentive (PC-S) and the Development and Expansion Incentive (DEI).
- Multi-tiered super deductions for R&D capped at 400% of qualifying expenditure expired at the end of financial year 2017 and were replaced by a new R&D tax regime. As from financial year 2018, super deductions are capped at 250% of qualifying R&D expenses incurred for R&D undertaken in Singapore.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Pioneer Certificate Incentive (PC)	Corporate tax exemption on income from qualifying activities for a specified period of time	17% tax savings on taxable income	N/A	
Development and Expansion Incentive (DEI)	Preferential tax rate of 5% or 10% on qualifying income derived from qualifying activities, with the support level depending largely on the investment plan	Up to 12% tax savings on taxable income	N/A	IP income will be excluded for new or an extension of existing awards approved on or after 1 July 2018
Research Incentive Scheme for Companies (RISC) and R&D tax deductions	Cash grant and super deductions that encourage the development of R&D capabilities and technologies in Singapore	Grant support at up to 50% of qualifying costs; super deductions capped at 250% of qualifying R&D expenses incurred for R&D undertaken in Singapore	Manpower; equipment; materials, consumables, and software; Singapore-based professional services; IP rights, e.g., licensing, royalties, and the acquisition of technology	The R&D grant and super deductions both may be applicable for a R&D project/activity

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer	●	Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities	●	Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction	●	International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Singapore

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	Additional enhanced deduction of up to 300% of qualifying R&D expenses, which equates to a tax savings of 51% (until FY17). As from FY18, there is an additional enhanced deduction of up to 150%, which translates to a tax savings of 25.5% (total tax savings of 42.5% if the base deduction is included).	Additional enhanced deduction of up to 300% of qualifying R&D expenses, which equates to a tax savings of 51% (until FY17). As from FY18, there is an additional enhanced deduction of up to 150%, which translates to a tax savings of 25.5% (total tax savings of 42.5% if the base deduction is included).
R&D grant—Research Incentive Scheme for Companies (RISC)/Innovation Development Scheme (IDS)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	Generally a cash grant of up to 30% of total project costs for three years	Generally a cash grant of up to 30% of total project costs for three years
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box regime—IP Development Incentive (IDI)[4]	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Preferential tax rates	Negotiated investment incentive	Negotiated investment incentive

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. The patent box regime proposed in the 2017 budget became effective on 1 July 2018.

Singapore

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment							
Pioneer Certificate Incentive	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Income tax exemption	Negotiated investment incentive	Negotiated Investment Incentive
Development and Expansion Incentive (DEI) and International Headquarters Award (IHQ)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Preferential tax rates	Negotiated investment incentive	Negotiated investment incentive
Investment Allowance	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Additional tax allowance	Between 30%–100% of approved fixed capital expenditure	Between 30%–100% of approved fixed capital expenditure
Land Intensification Allowance	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax allowance	Initial allowance of 25% and an annual allowance of 5% of qualifying capital expenditure	Initial allowance of 25% and an annual allowance of 5% of qualifying capital expenditure
Global Trader Programme	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Preferential tax rates	Negotiated investment incentive	Negotiated investment incentive

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Singapore

As from FY 2018, super deductions are capped at 250% of qualifying R&D expenses incurred for R&D undertaken in Singapore.

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

Singapore's headline corporate tax rate is 17%, with a partial tax exemption granted for the first SGD 300K of taxable income. As from Year of Assessment (YA) 2020, the partial tax exemption will apply to the first SGD 200k of taxable income (in Singapore, companies are taxed on their income earned in the preceding financial year).

Nature of incentives

R&D tax deduction

Section 14D—100% base deduction

Section 14D of the Income Tax Act (ITA) provides an exception to the general rule that R&D costs are capital in nature and, hence, not currently tax deductible. This section allows current deductions for R&D expenditure incurred by a taxpayer in the conduct of its trade or business (including payments made to R&D organizations, and payments made under an R&D cost sharing agreement).

Eligible expenses include: wages and salaries, materials, and utilities incurred directly for R&D activities. Capital expenditure on plant, machinery, land, or buildings, or on alterations, additions, or extensions to buildings, or on the acquisition of rights arising in or arising outside of R&D are specifically excluded. For tax years from 2009 to 2025, the R&D expenditure need not be related to the entity's existing trade or business to qualify for the tax deduction, unless the R&D is performed outside Singapore.

Section 14DA(1)—50% additional deduction

In addition to qualifying for the ITA Section 14D base deduction, expenditure incurred with respect to R&D conducted in Singapore during tax years 2009 to 2025 may qualify for an additional deduction of 50% of qualifying expenditure.

Qualifying expenditure includes staff costs, consumables, and other expenses prescribed by the finance minister. This is a narrower scope of qualifying expenses than under ITA Section 14D. Expenditure incurred on R&D performed outside Singapore does not qualify for the additional 50% deduction.

[From YA 2019] Section 14DA(1): 150% additional deduction

As part of Budget 2018, the finance minister announced an enhancement to Singapore's R&D tax regime. Under the enhanced scheme, every dollar spent on qualifying R&D activities can enjoy a tax deduction of 250%. Although no expenditure cap is imposed, qualifying expenditure for the super deductions currently are limited to local expenses incurred for staff salaries and consumables. (Note: Although announced in Budget 2018, this enhancement has not yet been passed into law and is subject to change.)

[Until YA 2018] Section 14DA(2): 250%/300% enhanced deduction under Productivity and Innovation Credit scheme (PIC)

In addition to the 100% base deduction under ITA Section 14D and the 50% additional deduction under Section 14DA(1), an enhanced deduction under the PIC scheme is granted for tax years 2011 to 2018. Total deductions for qualifying expenditure may not exceed 400% of total qualifying expenditure, and the additional deductions are granted on the first SGD 400K of qualifying R&D expenditure incurred per year or SGD 600K for qualifying SMEs (effective from tax year 2015). A qualifying SME is defined as a business (sole proprietor, partnership, or company) carrying on a trade or business in Singapore and whose revenue is not more than SGD 100M or whose workforce does not exceed 200 employees. This criteria is applied at the group level.

Under this scheme, the tax deduction for qualifying R&D expenditure on R&D carried out in or outside of Singapore is as follows:

- A 250% deduction for Singapore-based R&D or a 300% enhanced deduction for non-Singapore-based R&D.
- The base deduction and additional 50% deduction under ITA Sections 14D and 14DA(1), respectively, remain applicable to qualifying R&D expenditure exceeding the SGD 400K or SGD 600K (for qualifying SMEs) expenditure caps per year.
- For tax years 2013 to 2015, the PIC enhanced deduction is granted under a combined expenditure cap of SGD 1.2M or SGD 1.4M (for qualifying SMEs) over the three-year period. For tax years 2016 to 2018, the combined cap is SGD 1.2M or SGD 1.8M (for qualifying SMEs) over the three-year period.

In addition, there is an option (in lieu of a tax deduction) to convert up to SGD 100K of qualifying expenditure into a non-taxable cash grant at the conversion rate of 60% (i.e., SGD 60K) per tax year. For qualifying expenditure incurred on or after 1 August 2016, the cash conversion rate is reduced to 40% (i.e. SGD 40K).

(Note: Enhanced tax deductions available under the PIC scheme are set to expire after YA 2018.)

Section 14E additional deduction

This provision allows an additional super deduction for R&D projects carried out in Singapore and approved by the Economic Development Board (EDB) before 31 March 2020.

The combined total claims under ITA Sections 14D, 14DA, and 14E with respect to the approved project are capped at 200% of the taxpayer's actual R&D expenditure.

Singapore

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

The Section 14E deduction does not apply to expenditure for which the enhanced deduction under the PIC has been allowed.

Eligible industries and qualifying activities

Research tax incentives are available to all industries. Advance approval is not required to claim tax deductions under ITA Sections 14D, 14DA(1), or 14DA(2).

R&D for tax purposes means "any systematic, investigative and experimental study that involves novelty or technical risk carried out in the field of science or technology with the objective of acquiring new knowledge or using the results of the study for the production or improvement of materials, devices, products, or processes," but does not include:

- Quality control or routine testing of materials, devices, or products;
- Research in the social sciences or the humanities;
- Routine data collection;
- Efficiency surveys or management studies;
- Market research or sales promotion;
- Routine modifications or changes to materials, devices, products, processes, or production methods; or
- Cosmetic modifications or style changes to materials, devices, products, processes, or production methods.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The taxpayer must bear the financial risk of carrying out the R&D activities and have sufficient ownership rights in the research results to enable it to commercially exploit the know-how, IP, or other results of the R&D activities.

Only R&D activities undertaken in Singapore qualify for the ITA Section 14DA(1) additional 50% (150% effective YOA 2019) deduction. As long as the R&D is performed in Singapore, the R&D expenditure need not be related to the entity's existing trade or business.

With respect to the Section 14D base and Section 14DA(2) PIC enhanced deductions, R&D may take place outside of Singapore but must relate to the taxpayer's existing trade or business.

If R&D payments are made by a Singapore entity to a R&D organization for R&D performed outside Singapore, a claim for a deduction may be allowed to the Singapore entity provided the R&D expenditure is related to the entity's existing trade or business and any benefit attributable to R&D accrues to the Singapore entity itself.

For the Section 14E further deduction and the RISC grant, the R&D project must be carried out in Singapore and must receive special approval from the minister (advance application with the EDB is required).

R&D cost sharing agreements (CSA)

Enhancements have been made to the tax treatment for CSA payments in respect of Section 14D (100% R&D base deduction) claims with effect from YA 2018, as follows:

- 100% deduction on CSA payment without the need to exclude expenditure not tax-deductible under Section 15; and,
- Removal of the "related to trade" condition

Previously, taxpayers claiming R&D expenses incurred under a R&D CSA would be required to exclude non-qualifying costs or would be allowed to claim only up to 60% should a breakdown of costs be unavailable.

Other concerns

When R&D expenses exceed taxable income, the excess may be carried forward and set off against future taxable profits, provided the shareholders of the company are substantially (i.e., 50% or more) the same on the last day (i.e., 31 December) of the year of the loss and on the first day (i.e., 1 January) of the year of assessment in which the loss is to be set off. A one-year loss carryback is available, subject to a cap of SGD 100K.

Patent box proposal

The IP Development Incentive (IDI), a "BEPS-compliant" patent box regime, first announced in Singapore's Budget 2017, became effective on 1 July 2018. The introduction of this scheme is designed to attract innovation/R&D activities to Singapore and to help Singapore compete globally and implement the minimum standard under BEPS action 5. Even though legislation may be finalized near the end of 2018, the IDI is expected to provide a concessionary tax rate of 5% or 10% on qualifying IP income aligned with the modified nexus approach recommended by the OECD. The EDB is the relevant government agency in charge of approving the incentive.

Accordingly, concessionary tax treatment for income derived from IP rights (IPRs) will be removed from the scope of existing incentives offered, namely the Pioneer Service Companies Incentive (PC-S) and the Development and Expansion Incentive (DEI). Under a grandfathering provision, for PC-S and DEI awards approved before 1 July 2018, income from existing IPRs owned may continue to be covered under the scope of the incentives until 30 June 2021. However, an IPR acquired from a related party during the period 17 October 2017 to 30 June 2018 (where one of the main purposes of the acquisition is the avoidance of tax) or an IPR acquired on or after 1 July 2018 is not covered under the grandfathering provision.

All relevant IP income is excluded for new or an extension of PC-S and DEI awards approved on or after 1 July 2018.

Singapore

A wide range of government incentives aim to encourage expanding into Singapore and building up core capabilities and centers of excellence in Singapore

Contacts

Tiong Heng Lee
Deloitte Singapore
thlee@deloitte.com
+65 6216 3262

Yvaine Gan
Deloitte Singapore
yvgan@deloitte.com
65 6531 5090

Government Incentives

Innovation

Singapore has a wide range of fiscal incentives to encourage investment in different industries and segments. The following are the more popular:

IP Development Incentive (IDI)
As noted above, IDI is a "BEPS-compliant" patent box regime that became effective on 1 July 2018. The IDI is expected to provide a concessionary tax rate of 5% or 10% on qualifying IP income aligned with the modified nexus approach recommended by the OECD. The EDB is the relevant government agency in charge of approving the incentive.

Research Incentive Scheme for Companies (RISC)
The RISC is a cash grant that encourages the development of R&D capabilities and technologies through the support of projects in the areas of science and technology Generally, the scheme provides co-funding of up to 30% of qualifying project costs for a period of three years.

Supportable project costs include expenditure incurred on the following:

- Manpower costs (30% to 50% support);
- Equipment, materials, consumables, and software (30% support);
- Singapore-based professional services (30% to 50% support); and
- IP rights, e.g., licensing, royalties, and the acquisition of technology (30% support).

Application for the grant is reviewed on a project basis and is awarded by the EDB.

Financial Sector Technology and Innovation (FSTI)
Co-funding to develop financial technologies (FinTech) to enhance Singapore's banking sector, and to provide support for the creation of a vibrant ecosystem for innovation. Various levels of support of up to 70%, for qualifying costs such as manpower, professional services, equipment/technical software, and IP rights, subject to various sub-caps.

Investment

Pioneer Certificate Incentive (PC)
The PC provides a corporate tax exemption on income from qualifying activities for a specified period of time. Applications for pioneer status are based on whether an applicant introduces technology, skillsets, or knowhow in an industry that are substantially more advanced than the average prevailing in Singapore. The applicant also should conduct new, pioneering activities that have not been undertaken by other companies on a scale that is substantive in economic contribution.

Development and Expansion Incentive (DEI) and International Headquarters Award (IHQ)
The DEI provides a preferential tax rate of 5% or 10% on qualifying income derived from qualifying activities, with the support level depending largely on the investment plan. The initial tax incentive period generally is from five to 10 years, which can be renewed with additional business commitments. The total incentive period can be up to 20 years and, for very strategic projects, up to 40 years. The DEI may be accompanied by the International Headquarters Award status for companies that commit to anchor substantive HQ activities in Singapore to manage, coordinate, and control regional business operations.

Global Trader Programme (GTP)
The GTP aims to develop and promote Singapore as an international trading hub. The GTP provides a preferential tax rate of 5% or 10% on qualifying trade/transactions in qualifying commodities and products, futures, and derivatives (including structured commodity financing).

Finance and Treasury Centre (FTC) incentive
The FTC incentive offers a preferential tax rate of 8% on income derived from qualifying FTC services and activities, as well as a withholding tax exemption on interest payments made on loans from banks and approved network companies for FTC activities.

Approved royalties incentive
Under the approved royalties incentive, a reduced or nil withholding tax rate applies on royalty payments made for access advanced technology and know-how.

Writing-down allowances for IP acquisition
An automatic five, 10, or 15-year write-down is available if legal and economic ownership of IP are acquired. The EDB's approval is needed if only economic ownership of IP rights is acquired.

Investment allowance
An additional allowance (tax depreciation) is available on a percentage of approved fixed capital expenditure. This is in addition to the base capital allowance of 100%.

Land intensification allowance
The land intensification allowance includes an initial allowance of 25% and an annual allowance of 5% on qualifying capital expenditure incurred for the construction or renovation/extension of a qualifying industrial building or structure.

Slovakia

Country Overview

Contacts

Martin Rybar
Deloitte Slovakia
mrybar@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 113

Michal Bezak
Deloitte Slovakia
mbezak@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 145

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

A new Investment Aid Act the gives preference to the hi-tech industry, technology centers and shared services centers applies as from 1 January 2018. It is no longer necessary to provide a minimum number of new jobs. The additional R&D expenses deduction increased from 25% to 100%.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D deduction	Expenses incurred on R&D can be deducted from the tax base twice	100%	R&D expenses	Costs on services are disallowed
Technology center incentives	Establishment of a new or the enhancement of an existing center can be supported by a cash grant or tax relief	35%	Capex or new jobs salaries	Must be approved by the government
Industrial projects incentives	Establishment of a new or the enhancement of an existing industrial project can be supported by a cash grant or tax relief	35%	Capex or new jobs salaries	Must be approved by the government

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Slovakia

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Martin Rybar
Deloitte Slovakia
mrybar@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 113

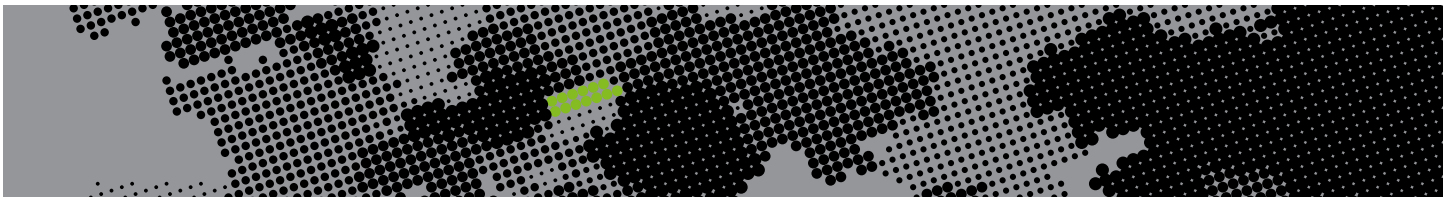
Michal Bezak
Deloitte Slovakia
mbezak@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 145

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Super deduction	200% super deduction for qualified research expenses (QREs), plus benefit from y/y increase	200% super deduction for qualified research expenses (QREs), plus benefit from y/y increase
R&D grant (national)	Limited availability	No	No	Arrears	Cash grant, tax relief	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	Limited availability	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant	Varies	Varies
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Cash grant, tax relief	Varies, depending on the project, volume of the investment, and geographic location	Varies, depending on the project, volume of the investment, and geographic location
Employment	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Cash contribution		
Training	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Cash contribution		

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



Slovakia

Slovakia offers a 200% super deduction for qualified expenditure

Contacts

Martin Rybar
Deloitte Slovakia
mrybar@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 113

Michal Bezak
Deloitte Slovakia
mbezak@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 145

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

Slovakia's corporate tax rate is 21%.

Slovakia introduced a 200% R&D super deduction for tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2018. There also are tax credits for companies located in less developed regions of the country and for specific projects.

Nature of incentives

Super deduction

A super deduction equal to 200% of qualified costs incurred during the implementation of R&D projects is available. If the super deduction cannot be utilized in the year it is claimed, it may be carried forward and utilized over the next four taxable periods. The super deduction may not be combined with other types of incentives.

Tax relief for technological centers

To encourage companies to locate (and expand) in less developed regions of the country, the government offers a tax credit, the amount of which is determined by the Ministry of Economy and can range from 25% to 35% of qualified costs (capital investment or labor costs for two years), depending on the region. The tax credit is applied against the annual income tax liability until it is fully utilized or until the credit expires (10 years after it is granted).

A special formula is used to determine the amount of the credit for companies that expand. Expanding companies can apply for a cash grant in lieu of the tax credit.

Tax relief for R&D projects

The Ministry of Education can grant a tax credit to companies that pursue certain types of projects that entail basic/applied research, experimental development, or certain feasibility studies.

Costs that are considered in determining the amount of the credit include operating costs, the cost of IP protection, and the reimbursement of wages for the temporary assignment of external researchers. The percentage applied by the government to qualifying costs to determine the amount of the tax credit depends on the size of the company (a higher percentage is applied to SMEs) and the type of project (a higher percentage is applied to research as opposed to development projects). Companies also can apply for cash grants.

Other non-tax-related R&D incentives

Cash grant programs are available for R&D, including capital expenditure (Capex) investment or operational costs (OPEX) from EU funds and from the Slovak government.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

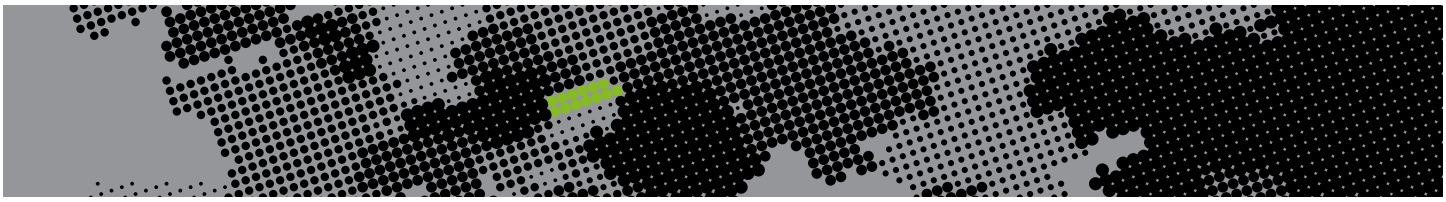
R&D super deduction

To qualify for the R&D super deduction, R&D must have a measurable element of novelty and must address technical uncertainties. Qualifying research can address issues that are known in the industry, provided the taxpayer can prove that it must discover the information it needs to develop new/improved products, services, or processes, because the information is inaccessible, unusable, or was not available at the time the project commenced.

Qualifying activities include the introduction of new or improved technology, systems, or services, and the production of new or improved materials, products and equipment, the design and verification of prototypes, pilots, or demonstration equipment.

The criteria for qualified research are similar to the definition of R&D in the OECD Frascati Manual.

Qualifying expenses include direct costs (e.g., wage costs, costs of materials, and overhead expenses) and indirect costs (e.g., depreciation of assets or utility costs).



Slovakia

Contacts

Martin Rybar
Deloitte Slovakia
mrybar@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 113

Michal Bezak
Deloitte Slovakia
mbezak@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 145

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Fees paid for subcontracted R&D services are qualifying expenses if the work is subcontracted to public universities or public research institutions. Fees paid to certified private R&D organizations also are eligible provided the organization does not also claim the super deduction for the costs it incurred in providing the qualified services. The super deduction excludes expenses paid through government and public subsidies.

Technological centers
All industries, except industries excluded for EU regional aid (e.g., agriculture, and the steel industry), generally are eligible to apply for the tax credits offered to technological centers. Technological centers can be located anywhere in Slovakia, except for the Bratislava region. The eligibility criteria for technological centers are as follows:

- The acquisition of tangible and intangible assets must be at least EUR 500K, at least 50% of which is covered by the equity of the applicant; and
- At least 70% of the employees must have a degree from an accredited university.

Companies also are required to operate the newly created or expanded part of technological centers for at least five years, but not less than the period it takes to fully utilize the tax credit.

Tax relief for R&D projects
Eligible costs include direct costs (e.g., wage, business trip, repair, procurement, and overhead expenses) and indirect costs (e.g., depreciation of assets or costs on energy), depending on the type of R&D project.

To qualify for tax relief, the project must result in a minimum level of qualified expenditure, which depends on the size of the entity (a SME or a large enterprise) and the type of activity (applied or basic research):

- Applied research: EUR 1.5M (SME) to EUR 3.5M (large enterprise); and
- Basic research: EUR 250K (SME) to EUR 1M (large enterprise).

Entities that are awarded tax relief must continue operating the R&D workplace for at least five years after the incentive is fully utilized.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions
There are no IP registration requirements.

Other concerns
R&D super deduction
Government pre-approval is not required to claim a super deduction, but before the project commences, the taxpayer must prepare documentation specifying the qualified activities that the researchers plan to undertake. This documentation typically includes:

- A description of the project, specifying the objectives;
- A project schedule, specifying the phases of the project; and
- Details regarding the administration of the project, including project staffing and budget.

Technological centers
The incentives for technological centers are subject to the approval of the Slovak government. The application process is time consuming and difficult.

Tax relief for R&D projects
R&D incentives depend on the availability of funding, and the application process is open only if there is a published call. This incentive has many practical limitations and rarely is used.

Slovakia

Government incentives encourage investments in the less-developed regions

Contacts

Martin Rybar
Deloitte Slovakia
mrybar@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 113

Michal Bezak
Deloitte Slovakia
mbezak@deloittece.com
+421 2 582 49 145

Government Incentives

Innovation and Investment

Investment incentives to support investments in economically less-developed regions in Slovakia are provided in accordance with the Act on Investment Incentives and are subject to approval procedures. The rules are based on Slovakia's domestic law and EU legislation.

In general, the forms and extent of the investment incentives depend on the type of investor project, the volume of investment, and the geographical location of the investment.

Under the law, Slovakia can provide the following investment incentives:

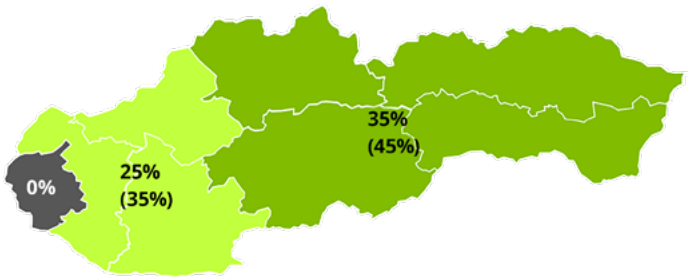
- Tax credit (for up to 10 years);
- Cash grant for the purchase of assets;
- Cash contribution for the creation of new jobs; and
- Transfer of land (owned by the municipality/state) at lower than market value.

The following types of projects may be granted investment aid:

- Industry;
- Technology centers; and
- Shared services centers.

The incentives can be applied to a new project (a greenfield investment) or to the expansion of an existing facility. The rules governing the minimum investment amounts, timing, and extent of incentives basically are the same for a new investment in a new establishment and for the expansion of an existing establishment. The beneficiary of the incentive must be a Slovak legal entity with its registered seat in the Slovak Republic, although an application can be submitted by the parent company.

Maximum percentages of incentives



For the investment plans of SMEs, the maximum aid amount can be increased by 10% for medium-sized enterprises and 20% for small enterprises.

The category of micro and SMEs includes enterprises that employ fewer than 250 persons and that have annual turnover not exceeding EUR 50M, and/or an annual balance sheet total not exceeding EUR 43M. Within the SME category, a small enterprise is defined as an enterprise that employs fewer than 50 persons and whose annual turnover and/or annual balance sheet total does not exceed EUR 10M.

All companies must submit applications to the Ministry of Economy. The application process consists of several steps, including filing the initial investment plan, which is reviewed by the ministry and other relevant institutions. Following the review, the Ministry of Economy prepares an offer of investment incentives to the investor. If the investor agrees, the application for investment incentives can be filed, and then the ministry issues a decision on whether the incentives should be granted. The entire process can take five to nine months.

R&D stimuli

The conditions for granting and using the R&D incentives are set out in the Act on Stimulating Research and Development. These incentives can be requested for the establishment of a new workplace undertaking R&D activities or for the extension of an existing workplace.

The following investment incentives for R&D activities are available:

- Subsidy from state budget funds to:
  - Support basic research, applied research, and experimental development;
  - Development of project feasibility studies;
- Income tax relief for a proportion of the tax base.

South Africa

Country Overview

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No updates to report.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Section 12I	Additional investment allowance to support greenfield and brownfield investments	Between 35% and 55% allowance on qualifying assets	New and unused assets—plant, machinery, and buildings	• More than 50% of the manufacturing assets must be brought into use within four years from the date of approval and must be acquired or contracted for on or after date of approval from the DTI • Minimum investment is ZAR 50M (greenfield) or ZAR 30M (brownfield)
Section 12L	The purpose of section 12 is to promote the efficient use of energy as a means to safeguard the security of supply and to help combat greenhouse gas emissions. This is also the first "Megawatt-based" tax allowance incentive globally and is regarded as an energy incentive	Energy efficiencies are categorized on the following basis: • 45c/kWh retrospective • 95c/kWh from 1 March 2015	The deduction is dependent on an "energy efficiency savings certificate" being issued by the South Africa National Energy Development Institute (SANEDI)	The following projects are not covered by section 12L: • Renewable sources and co-generation • Captive power plants where energy generated is less than 35% of the requirements of the facility • Projects receiving concurrent benefits

South Africa

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Countries most beneficial incentives (continued)

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
11D R&D	Developing new or improved function, performance, reliability or quality for a computer program, invention or functional design	Super tax deduction of 150% on all qualifying R&D activities	R&D expenses must relate directly to activities undertaken in South Africa and involve systematic investigative or experimental activities, the result of which is uncertain for the purpose of: • Discovering non-obvious scientific or technological knowledge; • Creating an invention, functional design, computer program, or knowledge essential to the use of such invention, functional design, or computer program; or • Significantly improving an invention, functional design, computer program, or knowledge if that development or improvement relates to: – New or improved function; – Improvement of performance; – Improvement of reliability; or – Improvement of quality	• Market research, market testing, market demonstration trials, and sales promotion; • Financing, administration, compliance, and similar expenditure; • Routine testing, analysis, collection of information, and quality control in the normal course of business; • Development of internal or management business processes; • Oil and gas or mineral exploration or prospecting; • Creation or development of financial instruments or financial products; • Creation or enhancement of trademarks or goodwill; • Obtaining the grant, restoration, and extension of a patent; • Registration and renewal of a trademark; • Registration and extension of registration of a design; and • Acquisition of an invention, patent, design, copyright, other similar property, or knowledge essential to the use of such patent, design, copyright, or other property or the right to have such knowledge imparted

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products	●	Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

South Africa

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Super deduction	150% of qualifying expenditure	150% of qualifying expenditure
R&D grant (national)—Support Program for Industrial Innovation (SPII)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grants	ZAR 5M	ZAR 2M
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex and Training—Section 12I Tax Incentive	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Super deduction	Investment: Maximum additional deduction of ZAR 900M Training: Maximum additional deduction of ZAR 30M	Investment: Maximum additional deduction of ZAR 900M Training: Maximum additional deduction of ZAR 30M
Capex and Training—Black Industrialists Scheme (BIS)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cost-sharing grants	ZAR 50M	ZAR 50M

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

South Africa

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—Automotive Investment Scheme (AIS)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Non-taxable grants	Ranges between 20% to 35% of the value of qualifying investments	Ranges between 20% to 35% of the value of qualifying investments
Capex—Critical Infrastructure Program (CIP)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cost-sharing grants	ZAR 50M	ZAR 50M
Environmental sustainability							
Section 12L tax incentive	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax incentive based on energy savings	Tax incentive calculated as 95c/kWh of energy savings	Tax incentive calculated as 95c/kWh of energy savings
Carbon tax allowances	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Tax allowances against carbon tax	Varies	Varies
Other							
Film and television production incentives	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Grants	Varies	Varies
Strategic Partnership Program (SPP)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cost sharing grant	ZAR 15M	ZAR 15M
Agro-processing support scheme	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cost sharing grant	ZAR 20M	ZAR 20M

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

South Africa

South Africa offers a 150% super deduction for qualifying R&D expenditure

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

South Africa's standard corporate tax rate is 28%; small business corporations are eligible for a rate ranging from 0% to 28%.

Nature of incentives

South Africa offers a super tax deduction of 150% on all qualifying R&D activities, as well as an accelerated asset allowance. The R&D tax incentive targets scientific and technological activities that may lead to the creation, development, or improvement of an invention, functional design, computer program, or to knowledge essential to the use of the invention, functional design, or computer program.

R&D super deduction

The super deduction is 150% of qualifying operating expenditure incurred directly for the purposes of R&D relating to scientific or technological activities. Advance approval of the Department of Science and Technology (DST) is required to qualify for the super deduction, and only costs incurred from the date an application is submitted for pre-approval will qualify. Non-capital costs, including supplies, in-house and contract labor, overhead, etc., are eligible for the super deduction if they are directly related to the approved R&D activities.

R&D accelerated depreciation

Capital expenditure incurred to develop or manufacture assets used in the conduct of qualifying R&D activities qualify for accelerated depreciation. The depreciation rates are as follows:

- For new and unused plant or machinery purchased and brought into use before 1 October 2012:
  - 50% in the year the asset is brought into use for the first time by the taxpayer;
  - 30% in the second year of assessment; and
  - 20% in the final year of assessment.
- For used plant or machinery placed in service after 1 October 2012:
  - 20% in the year the used asset is brought into use; and
  - 20% in each of the four following years of assessment. Apportionment is not available for partial years.

New and unused buildings where more than 50% of the building is used for R&D activities will be eligible for a 5% annual allowance for up to 20 years.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Industries that typically are eligible for the R&D super deduction include the following:

- Pharmaceutical (costs incurred in developing generic medicines and conducting related clinical trials are included if they are incurred after 1 October 2012);
- Software services;
- Software development;
- Design centers;
- Automotive;
- Energy and utilities;
- Mining and natural resources; and
- Agricultural (costs incurred in developing agricultural chemicals and performing trials may qualify).

R&D expenses must relate directly to activities undertaken in South Africa and must involve systematic investigative or experimental activities, the result of which is uncertain for the purpose of:

- Discovering non-obvious scientific or technological knowledge;
- Creating an invention, functional design, computer program, or knowledge essential to the use of such invention, functional design, or computer program; or

South Africa

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

- Significantly improving an invention, functional design, computer program, or knowledge if that development or improvement relates to:
  - New or improved functionality;
  - Performance improvement;
  - Reliability improvement; or
  - Quality improvement.

Typical R&D activities include the following:

- New or existing product development;
- Product improvement;
- Investigative trials;
- Development of designs and patents;
- Manufacturing and process improvement; and
- Production development.

These expenses must be intended to be used by the taxpayer in the production of income and related to the taxpayer's trade and business. Expenses incurred while conducting the following activities do not qualify as R&D expenditure:

- Market research, market testing, market demonstration trials, and sales promotion;
- Financing, administration, compliance, and similar expenditure;
- Routine testing, analysis, collection of information, and quality control in the normal course of business;
- Development of internal or management business processes, such as internal use tools, accounting or HR software, or management reporting software. There is a limited exception if the internal business processes are intended mainly for the sale of, or for granting the use of, or the right or permission to use, to persons that are not connected parties in relation to the person carrying on the R&D for social science research, including the arts and humanities;
- Oil and gas or mineral exploration or prospecting, except R&D carried on to develop technology used for that exploration or prospecting;
- Creation or development of financial instruments or financial products;
- Creation or enhancement of trademarks or goodwill;
- Obtaining the grant, restoration, or extension of a patent;
- Registration and renewal of a trademark;
- Registration and extension of registration of a design; and
- Acquisition of an invention, patent, design, copyright, other similar property, or knowledge essential to the use of such patent, design, copyright, or other property or the right to have such knowledge imparted.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The R&D activities must be carried on in South Africa. There is no specific restriction on the IP.

Other concerns

If the business is in a tax loss position, the deduction may be carried forward until fully utilized.

When a company receives funding from another company (or another entity), the company that can determine and alter the research methodology may claim the deduction. Special rules apply to controlled groups of companies.

If a taxpayer receives a government grant to fund the research activities, an amount equal to the funded portion may not be taken into account for purposes of the deduction.

Pre-approval is required from the DST, and only expenditure incurred from the date an application is submitted to the DST will qualify.

The report of a joint government-industry task team appointed by the Minister of Science and Technology at the end of 2015 to deal with the issues that arose with the administration of the incentive (i.e., challenges with the preapproval process, administrative burden of information requirements, lack of an appeal process for non-approved applications, etc.) has been completed and its recommendations are being considered.

South Africa

South Africa offers a wide range of government incentives

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Government Incentives

Innovation

Support Program for Industrial Innovation (SPII)

The SPII is designed to promote technological developments in South Africa's industry. There are two schemes:

- **SPII Product Process Development Scheme**, which offers a maximum of ZAR 2M to small, very small, and micro-enterprises and individuals; and
- **SPII Matching Scheme**, which offers a maximum of ZAR 5M to all enterprises and individuals, including large enterprises.

The value of the benefits for both schemes depend on the level of Broad-Based Black Economic Empowerment (B-BBEE) ownership as represented in the following table:

Applicant type	Scheme limit	0%–25% B-BBEE ownership	25.1%–50% B-BBEE ownership OR >50% ownership by women/ disability	> 50% B-BBEE ownership
SPII PPD scheme				
Small, very small, and micro-enterprises and individuals[1]	Maximum grant of ZAR 2M	50% of qualifying costs incurred	75% of qualifying costs incurred	85% of qualifying costs incurred
SPII matching scheme				
All enterprises and individuals (other than large enterprises)	Maximum grant of ZAR 5M	50% of qualifying costs incurred	65% of qualifying costs incurred	75% of qualifying costs incurred
Large enterprises	Maximum grant of ZAR 5M	50% of qualifying costs incurred	50% of qualifying costs incurred	50% of qualifying costs incurred

Technology and Human Resource for Industry Programme (THRIP)

THRIP is a cost sharing grant of up to ZAR 8M for a period of three years for approved projects in applied R&D in science, engineering, and technology. The project must have a partnership, with at least one partner being a South African research institution. The duration of the partnership must be equal to or longer than the period of the THRIP.

The project must include at least one fourth-year level South African student registered in a program in the science, engineering, and technology fields, who will be involved and trained through the research being conducted. The project must be applied research in the fields of science, technology, or engineering, and the output should aim to make a significant contribution to improving the industry partner's competitiveness.

Investment

Section 12I tax incentive

The section 12I tax incentive is designed to support greenfield investments (new industrial projects that utilize only new and unused manufacturing assets) and brownfield investments (expansions or upgrades of existing industrial projects). The tax incentive offers three tax allowances: investment allowance for qualifying manufacturing assets, training allowance for skills development costs, and additional tax assessed loss if the use of the investment allowance results in assessed losses.

- Companies can receive an investment tax allowance (i.e., additional deductions) of between ZAR 350M to ZAR 900M.
- Companies can receive a training tax allowance of ZAR 36K per employee capped at ZAR 20M for qualifying status projects and ZAR 30M for preferred status projects. This is illustrated in the following table:

Investment allowance

Type of project	Status	Percentage (%)	Maximum allowance (ZAR)	Tax benefit (ZAR)
Brownfields	Preferred	55%	550M	154M
Brownfields	Normal	35%	350M	98M
Greenfields	Preferred	55%	900M	252M
Greenfields	Normal	35%	500M	154M

1. To qualify for this scheme, the beneficiary must have a turnover of less than ZAR 13M, assets of less than ZAR 5M, and fewer than 50 employees

South Africa

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Government Incentives (continued)

Training allowance

Type of project	Status	Maximum allowance (ZAR)	Cap (ZAR)
Brownfields	Preferred	30M	36K per employee
	Normal	20M	36K per employee
Greenfields	Preferred	30M	36K per employee
	Normal	20M	36K per employee

- Under section 12I, an additional tax assessed loss created by the deduction of the additional investment allowance will be increased by the prescribed rates at the time of the loss. This ensures that a company that creates an assessed loss by the deduction of the additional investment allowance is not penalized by inflation when it carries over the assessed losses to future years.

Investment allowances are determined by the status of the project as either preferred status or qualifying status. The status of a project is determined by a point scoring system.

Black Industrialists Scheme (BIS)

The purpose of the BIS is to leverage the state's capacity to unlock the industrial potential that exists within black-owned and managed businesses that operate within the South African economy. The grant is a cost-sharing grant from 30% to 50% with a maximum of ZAR 50M. For example, a cost-sharing grant of 50:50 requires that 50% of the total project be funded by the company and the remaining 50% to be funded by the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI). Support is offered for new machinery and equipment, new plant or expansions of existing plant, commercial vehicles, feasibility studies, post-investment support, and business support. The project must have a minimum investment of ZAR 30M and involve manufacturing or manufacturing-related activities.

Automotive Investment Scheme (AIS)

The AIS is designed to grow and develop South Africa's automotive sector through investment in new and/or replacement models and components that will increase plant production volumes, sustain employment, and/or strengthen the automotive value chain. The AIS provides for a non-taxable cash grant of up to 20% of the value of qualifying investment in productive assets and 25% of the value for qualifying investments in productive assets by component manufacturers and tooling companies.

An additional 5% may be available for projects that maintain their base year employment figures throughout the incentive period. A further 10% may be eligible where projects relate to:

- **Light motor vehicle manufacturers:** A specified increase in unit production per plant; or
- **Component manufacturers:** A specified increase in turnover and manufacturing of components that currently are not being manufactured in South Africa.

Critical Infrastructure Program (CIP)

The CIP grant aims to leverage investment by supporting infrastructure deemed critical, thus lowering the cost of doing business. The CIP grant is a cost-sharing grant available to infrastructure projects upon the completion of verifiable milestones. Infrastructure is deemed "critical" to the investment if such investment would not take place without the infrastructure investment (i.e., necessary for optimal operations). The CIP offers a grant of 10% to 30% of the total qualifying infrastructure development costs, up to a maximum of ZAR 50M based on the achieved score in the economic benefit criteria. Projects that involve Agro-processing, or projects that alleviate water and/or electricity dependency on the national grid may receive a grant of 10% to 50%, up to a maximum of ZAR 50M. Distressed municipalities and state-owned industrial parks can receive a maximum grant of up to 100%, capped at ZAR 50M for infrastructural development.

South Africa

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Government Incentives (continued)

Energy sustainability

Section 12L tax incentive

The section 12L tax incentive aims to promote efficient use of energy as a means of safeguarding the security of the energy supply and to combat greenhouse gas emissions. This is the first "Negawatt-based[2]" tax incentive. The energy savings tax incentive is calculated at an equivalent of 95c/kWh and is dependent on an energy savings certificate issued by the South African National Energy Development Institute.

Carbon tax allowances

As a cosignatory of the Paris agreement (COP21), South Africa has committed to reduce greenhouse gas emissions by 34% by 2020 and 42% by 2025 compared to a business as usual trajectory. South Africa has chosen a carbon tax (as opposed to emissions trading) as means to address this.

A revised carbon tax bill has been submitted to parliament, and the Minister of Finance announced January 2019 as that start date of the tax during the 2018 budget speech. The carbon tax is expected to be levied at a rate of ZAR 120 per tonne CO2e emissions (determined by multiplying production/fuel usage with the published emissions factor). Entities will be liable for their:

- Fossil fuel combustion emissions (except for petrol and diesel)
- Fugitive emissions (i.e. emissions that occur from the release of greenhouse gases during the extraction, processing and delivery of fossil fuels, such as fugitive emissions from coal mining); and
- Industrial processes and product use emissions (e.g., emissions inherent to the chemical process of producing cement clinker).

The draft Carbon Tax bill includes several allowances:

- A basic tax-free allowance of 60% for fossil fuel combustion emissions, 60% to 70% for process emissions, and 10% for fugitive emissions, which would reduce the effective tax rate for most carbon tax payers from ZAR 120 per tonne CO2e to ZAR 48 per ton CO2e;
- A trade exposure allowance that would assist certain sectors that are particularly exposed to trade, and that could reach a maximum of 10%;
- A performance (also called Z-factor) allowance that would reward entities with an allowance of up to 5%. To qualify for this allowance, the entity would have to perform better than an approved benchmark figure for the relevant sector;
- A 5% allowance for entities that participate voluntarily in the carbon budget development process being undertaken by the Department of Environmental Affairs; and
- A carbon offsets allowance of between 5% and 10% that would allow companies to purchase and retire carbon offsets to reduce their carbon tax liability. These offsets would have to originate from within South Africa and be registered using the cleaner development mechanism, the verified carbon standard, or the gold standard methodologies.

The maximum total allowance would be 90% for fossil fuel emissions and 95% for process and fugitive emissions, which would effectively reduce the Carbon Tax rate to ZAR 12 and ZAR 6 per ton CO2e.

The carbon tax would be administered as if it were an environmental levy as contemplated in section 54A of the Customs and Excise Act, 1964 that would have to be collected and paid in accordance with that act.

The criteria for inclusion in the carbon tax is aligned with the Department of Environmental Affairs' mandatory reporting of greenhouse gas emissions regulations in terms of coverage and thresholds. The threshold is set at 10 MW thermal input for fossil fuel combustion across a whole reporting entity. Process and fugitive emissions are generally set to qualify automatically (i.e., the threshold is none), except in instances where an activity is marked "N/A" and will not be included. Emissions from agriculture and waste activities will be exempted from the carbon tax during the first phase.

The draft carbon tax bill is being reviewed by the Standing Committee on Finance, which has held public hearings on the bill. The future of the bill is dependent on the committee's approval, but it is expected that the bill will be approved and introduced.

2. A negawatt is a theoretical unit of energy representing an amount of energy saved.

South Africa

Contacts

Newton Cockcroft
Deloitte South Africa
ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5298

Izak Swart
Deloitte South Africa
iswart@deloitte.co.za
+27 11 806 5685

Government Incentives (continued)

Other

Film and television production incentives

Three incentives are offered for film and television productions: (i) foreign-film and television production and post-production; (ii) South African film and television production and co-production incentive; and (iii) South African emerging black filmmakers. The incentives aim to promote South Africa's film production and post-production industry.

Strategic Partnership Program (SPP)

The SPP aims to encourage large sector enterprises (strategic partners) to support, nurture, and develop SMEs within their value chain/sector to enhance manufacturing services. The SPP is a cost-sharing grant of 50:50 with a maximum benefit of ZAR 15M. The value of the grant is determined by the number of suppliers supported by the project with a minimum support of three suppliers.

Agro-Processing Support Scheme (APSS)

APSS is a competitive scheme based on the DTI economic benefit criteria. Both new and existing agro-processing/beneficiation projects may qualify for APSS.

The APSS is targeted at five key sub-sectors as follows:

1. Food and beverage value addition and processing;
2. Furniture manufacturing;
3. Fibre processing;
4. Feed production; and
5. Fertilizer production.

The APSS offers a cash grant between 20% and 30% to a maximum of ZAR 20M over a two-year investment period on qualifying investments. The percentage of the cost-sharing grant is determined based on the qualifying enterprise and investment size, as follows:

Applicant	Historical Cost of Assets (ZAR)	Qualifying Investment Cost (ZAR)	Grant Percentage (%)	Maximum Grant Amount (ZAR)
New Entity	N/A	1M–10M	30%	3M
Existing Entity	≤10M	1M–10M	30%	3M
New Entity	N/A	>10M	20%	20M
Existing Entity	>10M	>10M	20%	20M

An additional 10% grant may be offered based on the DTI's discretion for projects that meet all the following economic benefit criteria:

- Increase base year employment by at least 25%;
- Achieve a level 1 on the B-BEE codes of good practice;
- Be located in state-owned industrial parks or areas of high unemployment (more than 25%); and
- Procure at least 70% of inputs or equipment and machinery from local manufacturers.

The current window closed on 30 September 2018, although the government has indicated that an additional window will be opened.

The DTI will publish a schedule of future windows on its website.

South Korea

Country Overview

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- Enhanced tax benefit for SMEs
- Enhanced tax benefit for job creation
- Reduction of tax benefit for Large companies

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit for SMEs	The greater of: (1) 50% of the current year R&D expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure for the previous four years; or (2) 25% of the current year R&D expenditure	50% of the current year R&D expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure for the previous four years or 25% of the current year R&D expenditure	Labor costs, materials costs, rent for R&D equipment, commissions paid to the qualifying body, training costs, and other costs	R&D subsidized by the government is not eligible for R&D tax credit
Investment tax credit for R&D equipment	1% of the investment in equipment used in R&D for large companies, 3% for medium-sized companies, and 6% for SMEs	1%–6%	Investment for machinery, facilities, tools, office machines, telecommunications instruments, testing machines, optical instruments, etc.	Used machinery, etc., capital expenditure
Employment tax credit for investing in the workforce	A tax credit of up to 3% is available to companies that do not reduce their workforce and an additional 3% to 8% tax credit is available for investments that create new jobs	3%–11%	Investment for machinery, facilities, tools, office machines, telecommunications instruments, testing machines, optical instruments, etc	Used machinery, etc., capital expenditure

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive	●	Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

South Korea

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

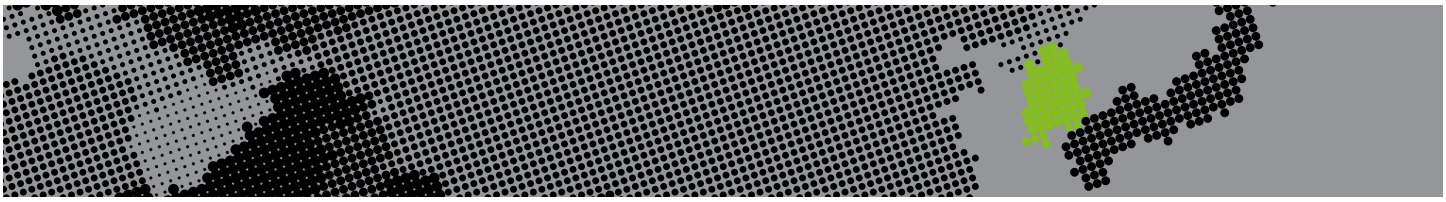
Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Credit of 2%–40% of qualified research expenses	Credit of 25%–50% of qualified research expenses
R&D grant (national)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption	N/A	50% of corporate income tax on capital gains from the transfer or 25% of the corporate income tax on rental income
Investment							
Capex—Tax credit for investing in facilities for productivity improvement	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	1% of qualifying investments	3%–7% of qualifying investments
Capex—Tax credit for investing in safe facilities	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	1% of qualifying investments	3%–7% of qualifying investments

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.



South Korea

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

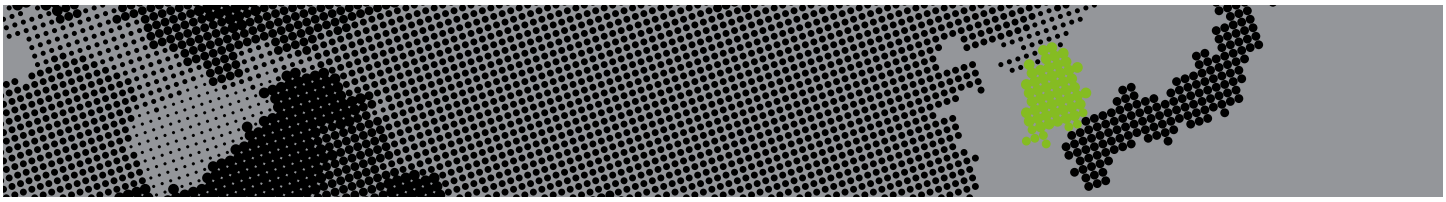
Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—Tax credit for investing in facilities for commercialization of new growth engine technology	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	5% of qualifying investments	7%–10% of qualifying investments
Employment tax credit for investing in the workforce	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Varies	Varies
Employment tax credit for creation of employment for young persons	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	KRW 2M, multiplied by the number of young employees	KRW 5M, multiplied by the increase in the number of young employees
Environmental sustainability							
Tax credit for investing in facilities for energy-saving	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	1% of qualifying investments	3%–6% of qualifying investments
Tax credit for investing in facilities for environmental protection	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Investment tax credit	1% of qualifying investments	3%–10% of qualifying investments
Other							
Tax incentive for foreign-invested companies	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption	Exemption on 100% of the capital injection amount	Exemption on 100% of the capital injection amount

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A



South Korea

Korea offers incremental and volume-based research credits, as well as investment tax credits that will expire at the end of 2018

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The corporate tax rate in South Korea ranges from 11% to 27.5%.

South Korea offers a general tax credit for R&D expenditure, as well as an additional credit for investment in R&D equipment.

Nature of incentives

The amount of the R&D incentive depends on whether the company that engages in the research is considered a SME, a medium-sized company, or a large company:

- A SME has annual sales revenue ranging from KRW 40B to KRW 150B, depending on the business category. The assets of a SME must be valued under KRW 500B;[1]
- A medium-sized company is one that does not qualify as a SME, but whose average sales revenue for the previous three years is less than KRW 500B; and
- A large company is a company that is not a SME or medium-sized company.

SMEs

A SME is entitled to a tax credit equal to the greater of: (i) 50% of the current year R&D expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure for the previous four years; or (ii) 25% of the current year R&D expenditure.

An enhanced tax credit is computed based on the current R&D expenditure related to the New Growth Engine Industry or Original Source Technology program designated by the government authority. The enhanced tax credit rate is determined as follows:

- 30% + (R&D expenditure for the New Growth Engine Industry and Original Source Technology program/total sales x 3);
- The total rate is capped at 40%.

A tax credit equal to 10% of the purchase price of certain IP purchased by a SME from a Korean party is available.

A patent box also is available to SMEs: if a SME transfers or leases IP it developed to a Korean party, the SME is entitled to a 50% corporate income tax exemption on capital gains arising from the transfer or 25% of the corporate income tax on rental income.

Medium-sized companies

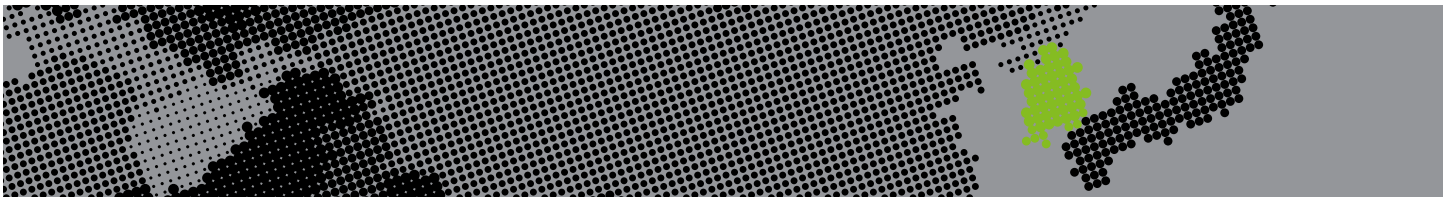
Medium-sized companies are entitled to a tax credit that is the greater of: (i) 40% of the current year's R&D expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure for the previous four years; or (ii) 8% of the current year R&D expenditure.

Large companies

Large companies are entitled to a tax credit that is the greater of:

- 25% of the current year R&D expenditure exceeding the average R&D expenditure for the previous four years; or
- 50% of the R&D expense ratio (i.e. current R&D expense divided by sales revenue) of the current year R&D expenditure. The rate is capped at 2% of the current year R&D expenditure.[2]

1. A company will not qualify as a SME if a large company (i.e. a company with assets over KRW 500B) owns more than 30% of the shares of the company, i.e. all associated companies are considered in determining whether a company qualifies as a SME by applying a 30% ownership rule.
2. Under a proposed tax reform, the rate would include only 50% of the R&D expense ratio and would be capped at 2%. The proposal has not yet been passed by the National Assembly.



South Korea

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Enhanced R&D tax incentives

- *New Growth Engine Industry or Original Source Technology Programs*: An enhanced R&D tax credit for large and medium-sized companies is computed on qualified expenditure related to these programs under the following formula that determines the credit rate:
  - 20% + (R&D expenditure for the New Growth Engine Industry and Original Source Technology program/total sales x 3);
  - The total rate is capped at 30%.
- *Tax credit for IP purchased from SMEs:* If a large company purchases certain IP prescribed by the tax law from a Korean SME, the large company is entitled to claim a tax credit in an amount equal to 5% of the purchase price.

Unutilized R&D credits may be carried forward for five years.

Investment tax credit for R&D equipment

The investment tax credit for R&D equipment is 1% of the investment in equipment used in R&D for large companies, 3% for medium-sized companies, and 6% for SMEs.

Eligible expenses include the cost of machinery, facilities, tools, office machines, telecommunications instruments, testing machines, optical instruments, etc. used to carry out the R&D activities.

Unused R&D credits may be carried forward to the following five years.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

R&D activities include research conducted by the certified R&D department of the company and/or qualifying bodies (i.e., universities, colleges, research institutions) to develop technology for the company, trademark designs, and development, manpower training, and quality control.

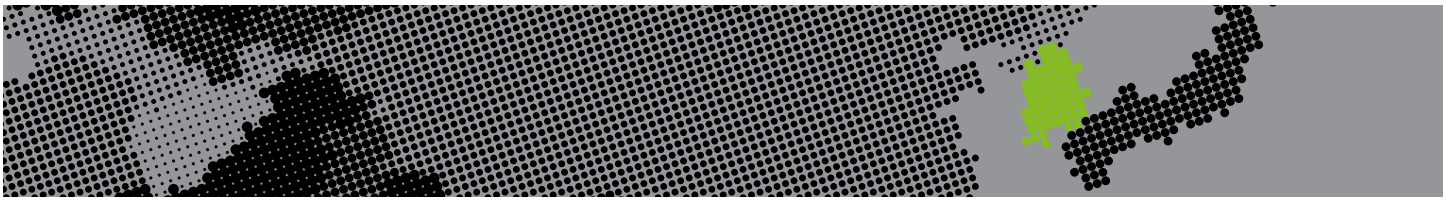
Qualifying R&D costs include labor costs (salaries, wages, bonuses, etc.), materials costs (samples, parts, and raw materials used in the conduct of R&D), rent for R&D equipment, commissions paid to the qualifying body, training costs, and other costs (trademark development costs, design development costs, consulting fees, and quality guarantee costs). However, R&D subsidized by the government is not eligible for R&D tax credit.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

All R&D expenditure directly related to the R&D activities of the company may be claimed in the tax credit computation, regardless of where the R&D activities are carried out, except for research subcontracted to academic institutions, which must be located in South Korea. Any resulting IP does not have to be held by the South Korean company.

Other concerns

Companies may file an amended tax return to claim the credit up to five years from the date the original return was due.



South Korea

South Korea offers tax credits to encourage capital expansion, employment, and improved productivity

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

Government Incentives

Investment

Capex—Tax credit for investing in facilities for productivity improvement

The Tax Incentive Limitation Law (TILL) provides that if a resident makes an investment to increase productivity (e.g., automated facility, a high-tech facility, an ERP system, etc.) on or before 31 December 2019, investment tax credits may be applied to reduce the corporate income tax in the following amounts:

- Large companies: 1% of qualifying investments;
- Medium-sized companies: 3% of qualifying investments; and
- SMEs: 7% of qualifying investments.

Unused investment tax credits may be carried forward to the following five years.

Capex—Tax credit for investing in safe facilities

The TILL provides an investment tax credit (the same as above) for the purchase of new qualifying facilities or equipment to improve safety (e.g., industrial accident prevention facility, earthquake-proof facility, etc.). This credit is computed on qualifying investments made on or before 31 December 2019. If the tax credit cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward to the following five years.

Capex—Tax credit for investing in facilities for commercialization of new growth engine technology

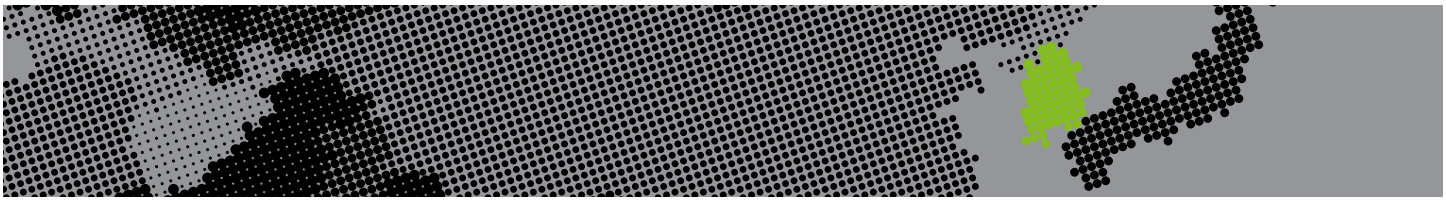
The TILL provides an investment tax credit (5% for large companies, 7% for medium-sized companies, and 10% for SMEs) for the purchase of new qualified facilities or equipment designed to promote the commercialization of new growth engine technology (e.g., facilities for the manufacturing of new drugs for which patents are obtained by a company based on clinical trials). The credit is computed on qualifying investments made on or before 31 December 2018. If the tax credit cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward to the following five years.

Employment tax credit for investing in the workforce

A tax credit of up to 3% is available to companies that do not decrease their workforce and an additional 3% to 6% tax credit is available for investments that create new jobs. This tax credit has two tiers:

- *Basic tax credit:*
  - The basic tax credit is not available to large companies;
  - Medium-sized companies can qualify for the basic credit (1% in metropolitan areas, 2% in other areas) only if the investment results in an increase in net employment;
  - The basic tax credit (3%) is available to SMEs, but if the number of employees decreased from the prior year, the credit is reduced by KRW 10M, multiplied by the number of employees by which the workforce decreased.
  - The amount of the credit depends on various other factors but can be as high as 3% of qualifying investments that result in increasing or maintaining the current level of the workforce.
- *Additional tax credit:*
  - The additional credit rate ranges from 3% to 8%, depending on the company's size and location.
  - The additional tax credit for employment creation cannot exceed KRW 10M (KRW 15M for employees between the ages of 15 and 29/disabled persons/employees over age 60, and KRW 20M for certain specified occupational high school graduate employees), multiplied by the number of the net increase in employment.

Investments for maintaining or increasing the workforce must have been made on or before 31 December 2017. If the tax credit cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward to the following five years.



South Korea

Contacts

Ji Hyun Kim
Deloitte South Korea
jikim@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 2434

Dong Hee Choi
Deloitte South Korea
dochoi@deloitte.com
+82 2 6676 1248

Government Incentives (continued)

Employment tax credit for creation of employment for young persons

The TILL provides tax credits to encourage the hiring of young people, i.e. those between 15 and 29 years of age. The credit, computed on the net increase of young employees, is KRW 5M, multiplied by the increased number of young employees for SMEs and medium-sized companies and KRW 2M, multiplied by the increased number of young employees for large companies. The tax credit is available for fiscal years that include 31 December 2015 to fiscal years that include 31 December 2017. Taxpayers cannot claim both the credit under this provision and the employment tax credit for investing in the workforce for the same increase in employment expense.

There is a proposal that would combine the employment tax credit for investing in the workforce and the employment tax credit for the creation of employment for young persons. Under the proposal, the tax credit for investment that creates jobs would be permitted even if there is no corporate investment. In this case, however, the amount of the tax credit would not be able to exceed the following limits:

Types	Full-time employees	Regular young employees, handicapped employees
SMEs	KRW 7M in metropolitan areas, KRW 7.7M in other areas per employee per year	KRW 10M in the metropolitan area, KRW 11M in other areas per employee per year
Medium-sized companies	KRW 4.5M per employee per year	KRW 7M per employee per year
Large companies	N/A	KRW 3M per employee per year

A company could receive a benefit from this tax credit for two years if it maintains the employment (one year for large companies). The credit would be available until 31 December 2020.

Environmental sustainability

Tax credit for investing in facilities for energy-saving

The TILL provides an investment tax credit (1% for large companies, 3% for medium-sized companies, and 6% for SMEs) for the purchase of new qualifying facilities or equipment to achieve energy savings. The credit applies to qualifying investments made on or before 31 December 2018. If the tax credit cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward to the following five years.

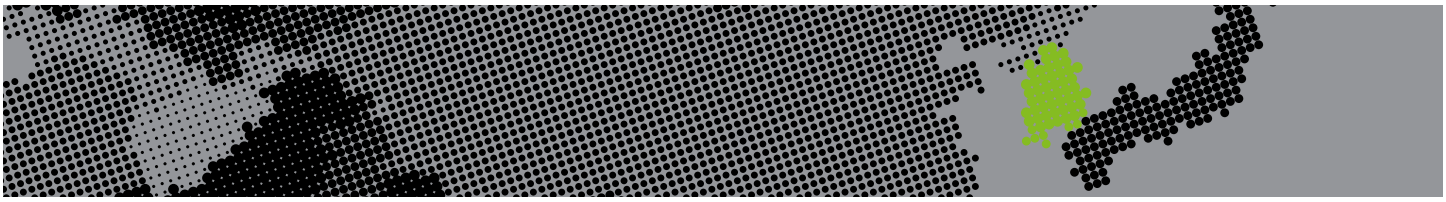
Tax credit for investing in facilities for environmental protection

The TILL provides an investment tax credit (1% for large companies, 3% for medium-sized companies, and 10% for SMEs) for the purchase of new qualified facilities or equipment for environmental protection, such as air pollution prevention facilities, waste water reprocessing facilities, soil pollution prevention facilities, etc. This tax credit is computed on qualifying investments made on or before 31 December 2018. If the tax credit cannot be utilized in the current period, it may be carried forward to the following five years.

Other

Tax incentive for foreign-invested companies

Foreign-invested companies that engage in certain qualified high-technology businesses can apply for a five-year exemption from corporate income tax, individual income tax, acquisition tax, and property tax. The exemption begins from the first year of profitable operations (and from the fifth year if there are no profits until that time). The full exemption is followed by a two-year 50% exemption in proportion to the foreign shareholding ratio. The tax exemption is based on the total tax base if certain requirements are met, e.g., if the income from the business using new growth engine technologies accounts for 80% or more of the total tax base. However, there is a limit for the tax exemption that varies depending on the types of tax holidays (e.g., 80% to 100% of capital injection amounts made by a foreign investor). The scope of businesses eligible for foreign investment tax incentives currently applies only to new growth engine industries.



Spain

Country Overview

Contacts

Cayetano Olmos
Deloitte Spain
colmos@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 867

Omar Garzesi
Deloitte Spain
ogarzesi@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 865

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No updates to report.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	Corporate tax benefits for expenses incurred on R&D and technological innovation	Up to 42% Personnel credit: A 17% credit for wages paid to qualified researchers who are dedicated exclusively to R&D R&D equipment credit: An 8% credit for amounts invested in tangible and intangible fixed assets (excluding real estate) used exclusively in the conduct of qualifying R&D	Staff costs, costs of instruments and equipment, costs of contractual research	R&D certification obtained from the relevant body
EU grants		Up to 100%		Collaborative projects; a consortium is required
Reductions of social security contributions for research staff	Optional system	A reduction may be available for up to 40% of a company's social security contributions for common contingencies related to research staff	Social security contributions	Employees must be dedicated exclusively to R&D and/or technological innovation activities. The social security contribution must be related to specific groups

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

●	**Technology, Media & Telecom**		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
●	**Energy, Resources & Industrial**		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Spain

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Cayetano Olmos
Deloitte Spain
colmos@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 867

Omar Garzesi
Deloitte Spain
ogarzesi@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 865

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Refundable volume-based tax credit	In some instances, the tax benefit can exceed 25% of qualifying expenses	In some instances, the tax benefit can exceed 25% of qualifying expenses
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant to support the creation of new products, processes, and services	Up to 25% of qualifying expenditure	Up to 40% of qualifying expenditure
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant to support the creation of new products, processes, and services	Up to 100% of qualifying expenditure	Up to 100% of qualifying expenditure
Patent box	Yes	No	No	Advance	Tax deduction applied on the corporate income tax base	Deduction of 60% of net qualifying income	Deduction of 60% of net qualifying income
Investment							
Capex	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants to support Capex investment	Up to 15% of eligible costs	Up to 40% of eligible costs
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Direct reductions in social security contributions	N/A	N/A
Environmental sustainability							
Environment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grants to support a wide range of sectors (transport, renovation of building, energy, etc.)	Up to 15% of eligible costs	Up to 30% of eligible costs

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Spain

Spain offers a patent box and a variety of expenditure-based tax incentives, but limits utilization

Contacts

Cayetano Olmos
Deloitte Spain
colmos@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 867

Omar Garzesi
Deloitte Spain
ogarzesi@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 865

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The standard corporate income tax rate in Spain is 25%, but different rates apply to specific industries: oil companies (33%), savings banks (30%), real estate investment trusts (REITs) (19%), and investment funds (1%). Spain offers an immediate tax deduction for qualifying R&D expenditure, as well as research tax credits for technological innovation.

Nature of incentives

Volume-based credit

The volume-based credit is equal to 25% of the R&D expenses incurred in the tax year.

Incremental credit

The incremental credit equals 42% of the amount by which the current year expenditure exceeds the average of such expenditure incurred in the preceding two tax years. The incremental credit is available in addition to the volume-based credit, so if the taxpayer's current year spend exceeds the average of the prior two years, the taxpayer will receive a credit equal to 25% of the total current expenses, plus 42% of the excess over the average of the prior two years.

Personnel credit

A 17% credit is granted for wages paid to qualifying researchers dedicated exclusively to R&D.

R&D equipment credit

An 8% credit is granted for amounts invested in tangible and intangible fixed assets (excluding real estate) used exclusively for qualifying R&D purposes.

Technological innovation

Expenses incurred for research activities that result in technological innovation for existing products receive a 12% credit, up to a maximum allowance of EUR 1M for expenses relating to the acquisition of know-how, licenses, and patents.

Credit limitations

If the amount of qualifying R&D expenses for the tax year exceeds 10% of the tax due (after reducing the deductions to prevent double taxation and bonuses from other incentives), the tax credits may not be used to offset more than 50% of the gross amount of tax due. If the amount of R&D expenses does not exceed 10% of the tax due (after reducing the deductions to avoid double taxation and bonuses), the credits may offset up to 25% of the gross amount of tax due.

Unused credits may be carried forward for 18 years and the Spanish tax authorities will have 10 years to review tax credits that have been accredited but not utilized. To obtain legal certainty, a taxpayer can apply to the Spanish tax authorities to validate the qualification of a research project.

Special rules enable taxpayers to be eligible for refunds for unutilized credits. The regime allows taxpayers to elect to reduce the credits they otherwise could utilize by 20% and then be subject to the following annual credit limitations:

- EUR 1M if the credit was attributable to technological innovation-related expenses;
- EUR 3M for the amount of R&D and technological innovation-related expenses; or
- EUR 5M for the amount of R&D and technological innovation-related expenses for companies with R&D expenditure exceeding 10% of net revenue.

Special rules enable taxpayers to obtain refunds of unutilized credits if the following requirements are met:

- At least one year must pass from the end of the tax year in which the tax credit was generated but not utilized;
- The average number of staff, or the average number of staff involved in R&D and technological innovation, must be maintained from the end of the tax period in which the tax credit is generated until 24 months after the end of the period in which the corporate income tax return with the application or payment is filed;
- An amount equivalent to the tax credit applied or paid (i.e., "cash refund") must be invested in R&D and technological innovation for the same period mentioned in the previous bullet; and
- The company must obtain a pre-validation report that the activity qualifies as R&D and technological innovation or have a previous valuation agreement on the expenses and investment in these activities.

Spain

Contacts

Cayetano Olmos
Deloitte Spain
colmos@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 867

Omar Garzesi
Deloitte Spain
ogarzesi@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 865

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

All industries are eligible for R&D tax credits for costs incurred in qualifying activities.

R&D activities include original planned investigation aimed at acquiring new knowledge and greater understanding in scientific or technological fields. Development is considered to be the application of the results of research or of any other kind of scientific knowledge for the manufacture of new materials or products or for the design of new production processes or methods, as well as for substantial technological improvement of materials, products, processes, or existing methods (including software development).

Qualifying R&D expenses include wages paid to employees engaging in research and the cost of investments in fixed assets that are dedicated exclusively to R&D activities. Indirect expenses are excluded.

Software development did not qualify for research tax credits for tax years before 2015 unless it involved a significant scientific and technological advancement. The definition of qualifying R&D now includes advanced software activities without additional limitations. Advanced software development activities generally are limited to developments that are innovative (e.g., pilot projects related to animations developed for video games).

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

To qualify for any credit, all qualifying R&D must take place in Spain or an EU/EEA member state. IP ownership does not affect whether the taxpayer can claim the credit.

Patent box

The patent box excludes from taxable income 60% of net qualifying income from licensing or the transfer of qualifying intangible assets. Under the patent box, which applies for tax periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018, qualifying intangible assets are restricted to patents, utility models, supplementary protection certificates for medical purposes, legally protected models and designs, and registered software that results from R&D projects. Blueprints, formulas, trade secrets, and industrial, commercial, or scientific know-how no longer qualify for the regime.

The patent box regime has been amended to bring the rules in line with the OECD "nexus approach". Under the revised rule, a ratio is applied to determine qualifying income that may limit or eliminate the benefits available under the patent box in situations where the taxpayer has not created the relevant intangible asset. The profit subject to the exemption is calculated taking into account qualifying income derived from the intangible asset, less costs related to the creation of the intangible, provided the costs have not been capitalized and amortized or otherwise deducted when calculating taxable income.

The ratio results from the lower of "1" or the application of the following formula:

- 130% of expenses (other than financing expenses and depreciation of buildings) incurred by the taxpayer that are directly connected to the creation or development of the relevant intangible asset, including expenses incurred as a result of outsourcing to unrelated third parties;

  Divided by,

- 100% of expenses (other than financing expenses and depreciation of buildings) incurred by the taxpayer that are directly connected to the creation or development of the relevant intangible asset, including expenses incurred as a result of outsourcing and expenses incurred for the acquisition of the intangible asset.

Where the taxpayer benefited from the patent box regime in previous years, the tax computation of negative results (i.e. losses determined on the basis of expenses linked to qualifying assets) incurred in the current year is limited as follows:

- The loss will be reduced by the applicable percentage to determine the patent box incentive if a positive result were obtained.
- This restriction to the computation of losses will apply up to the amount of positive results derived in previous years that benefited from the patent box incentive. Once this amount is exceeded, the additional loss may be computed without limitation for the purpose of calculating the corporate income tax liability and should be taken into account in offsetting future qualifying profits that benefit from the patent box regime.

Notwithstanding the above, a transitional elective regime is available as follows:

- If the intangible asset was licensed before 29 September 2013, the taxpayer can elect to apply the rules that applied before that date, providing a reduction of 50% of the gross qualifying income as long as it does not exceed six times the cost of the intangible asset; or
- If the intangible asset was licensed on or after 29 September 2013 but before 1 July 2016, or if the asset is transferred before 30 June 2021, the taxpayer may elect to apply the rules in effect before 1 July 2016, rather than the new rules. Under the pre-1 July 2016 rules, the net qualifying income is reduced by 60% provided the intangible is created by the entity that has borne at least 25% of the costs.

An election to apply earlier rules will be applicable up to 30 June 2021; thereafter, the revised rules will apply, i.e., resulting in the limitations from the above-described ratio.

Spain

Spain incentivizes innovation, regional development, training, and energy sustainability

Contacts

Cayetano Olmos
Deloitte Spain
colmos@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 867

Omar Garzesi
Deloitte Spain
ogarzesi@deloitte.es
+34 932 304 865

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grants

The central government and the 17 autonomous communities offer research grants that typically are targeted at certain industries or outcomes and can cover up to 40% of qualifying project costs for SMEs (and 25% for large companies). Among the most noteworthy grants are the following:

- **R&D CDTI:** A company or a consortium can present projects to create and significantly improve a production process, product, or service. The project can include both industrial research and experimental development activities. There are three categories: individual R&D projects, R&D projects in national cooperation, and international technological cooperation projects. International technological cooperation projects are multilateral/bilateral projects to allow Spanish companies to reinforce their technological capacities, while also extending the impact of their products, processes, and services in global markets.
- **ENISA:** ENISA is Spain's leading government agency for the development of innovation-based and high growth potential companies and Spain's most active public fund that backs entrepreneurial spirit. This program aims to fund projects with viable and profitable business models.
- **Strategic Action Digital Economy and Society:** ICT projects can be presented by a single company or by a consortium. Many types of projects are eligible, including: future internet, cloud computing, massive data processing, apps for mobile ecosystem, smart cities, cybersecurity and digital confidence, ICT applications, and solutions aimed at improving the competitiveness of SMEs, the evolution of e-government, health and social welfare applications, and environmental management applications and solutions related to digital content.

Investment

Capex

This incentive impacts investment projects designed to acquire and/or upgrade assets to establish or to expand the productive capacity of a business.

- **Regional incentives:** These promote productive investment geared towards promoting business activity. The object of these subsidies is to offset imbalances between Spanish territories. Promotional projects are those that create new establishments, extend an activity that already has been established or start up a new one, as well as projects designed to modernize installations. Buildings, machinery, and fixed equipment can be part of the base that can be subsidized.
- **Re-industrialization aids:** This incentive targets investment for new industrial plants, as well as increasing manufacturing production capacity or relocations to gain competitiveness. The purchase of fixed assets is subsidized, as are civil works and the acquisition of devices and material equipment directly linked with the production. Grants of up to 40% of eligible costs can be awarded for SMEs (15% for large companies).

Training

The Tripartite Foundation offers incentives that include direct reductions in social security contributions for qualifying training programs. Priority is given to applicants that are SMEs, women, the disabled, persons aged 45 and over, and workers with low skill levels.

Environmental sustainability

Environment

In the 2014–2020 National Energy Efficiency Plan, the government has presented a wide range of cost-saving and energy efficiency measures in all sectors to fulfill the 2020 objectives. The incentives include the following:

- Incentive for the Energy Renovation of Existing Buildings Assistance Program (PAREER) in the housing and hotel residential sector (allocated EUR 125M);
- Incentives for the environmental support plan for the purchase of commercial vehicles (allocated EUR 38M);
- Incentives for the energy renovation of hotel facilities (PIMA SOL); and
- Incentives for promoting the rental of housing, building renovation, and urban regeneration

Grants typically are up to 30% of eligible costs for SMEs (15% for large companies).

Sweden

Country Overview

Contact

Anna Sabelström Holmberg
Deloitte Sweden
aholmberg@deloitte.se
+46 73 397 13 04

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

No updates to report.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Expert tax relief	25% of income earned by certain qualified personnel is exempt from income tax and social security charges	25%	Compensation, moving expenses to and from Sweden, travel expenses to the home country, and certain school fees	The employee may not be a Swedish citizen and must not have resided in Sweden for any of the five preceding calendar years in which the assignment commences The employee must intend to remain in Sweden for more than five years The employee must be an expert, a scientist, or play a key role in the company
Reduced social security charges	Social security charges paid for R&D employees can be reduced by 10% of the compensation paid, up to certain caps	10%	Social security charges paid for R&D employees	The total social security charge reduction may not exceed SEK 230K per month for a group of affiliated companies The employee must dedicate at least 75% of his/her work time to qualified R&D projects The qualifying projects must be undertaken with a systematic approach for a "commercial purpose"

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		Financial Services
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
●	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Sweden

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Anna Sabelström Holmberg
Deloitte Sweden
aholmberg@deloitte.se
+46 73 397 13 04

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Reduction in social security charges for R&D employees	Maximum of SEK 230K/month	Maximum of SEK 230K/month
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Varies	Varies	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Varies	Varies	Varies	Varies
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Employment—Expert tax relief	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Reduction in taxable income and social security charges for experts	Maximum of 25% of the compensation paid to qualifying experts is exempt from income tax and social security charges	Maximum of 25% of the compensation paid to qualifying experts is exempt from income tax and social security charges

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Sweden

R&D and innovation incentives in Sweden include reduced social security charges

Contact

Anna Sabelström Holmberg
Deloitte Sweden
aholmberg@deloitte.se
+46 73 397 13 04

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in Sweden is 22%. In addition, social security charges of 31.42% of taxable compensation (with no cap) account for a significant part of a company's compensation costs.

Nature of incentives

Reduced Social Security Charges for R&D Employees

Social security charges paid for R&D employees can be reduced by 10% of the compensation paid, up to certain caps. For example, if an employee receives a salary of SEK 50K per month, the social security charges normally would amount to SEK 15,710 (31.42 % x SEK 50K). From the charges, a deduction of 10% of the salary is made (SEK 5K), so that the total social security charges would be reduced to SEK 10,710.

The total social security charge reduction may not exceed SEK 230K per month for a group of affiliated companies.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

The following requirements must be met to qualify for the reduced social security charges:

- The employee must dedicate at least 75% of his/her actual work time to qualified research or development projects.
- Qualifying projects must be undertaken using a systematic approach for a "commercial purpose." The commercial purpose requirement is met if the results of the research are applied to develop new goods, services, or production processes (or to improve the same). As a result, an employee will not qualify if he/she works more than 25% of the time on a government project.
- Eligible employees must work at least 15 hours per month, and be at least 26 years of age, but under 65 at the beginning of the relevant calendar year.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

The reduction applies to both Swedish and foreign companies that pay social security charges in Sweden. The IP developed through the research need not be retained in Sweden to qualify for this incentive.

Other concerns

In the event of an audit of the reduced social security charges, the Swedish Tax Agency will request supporting documentation, such as the following:

- Documentation establishing that the research was undertaken through a systematic process to develop new or significantly improved goods or services; and
- Documentation establishing that the employees in question have been working on qualified research or development projects for at least 75% of their working hours. Hence, there must be time reports for each employee that validates their total amount of working hours and the hours spent on qualifying R&D projects.

Sweden

Sweden offers a unique incentive to help recruit foreign experts for companies that otherwise are unable to recruit qualified candidates in the country

Contact

Anna Sabelström Holmberg
Deloitte Sweden
aholmberg@deloitte.se
+46 73 397 13 04

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (national)

Various grants and other incentives are awarded by governmental agencies, such as the Swedish Research Council and the Swedish Agency for Innovation Systems (Vinnova). The incentives available vary per programs and calls.

R&D grant (EU)

EU-funded R&D grants are available to Swedish companies. The types of incentives vary per program.

Investment

Employment—Expert Tax Relief

Twenty-five percent of the compensation paid to qualifying employees is exempt from income tax and social security charges for the first three years.

The following requirements must be met to qualify for the exemption:

Residence requirements: Qualifying employees cannot be Swedish citizens and the employee must not have resided in Sweden in any of the five calendar years preceding the year in which the assignment commences. The employee must intend to stay in Sweden for no longer than five years.

Expertise requirements: Qualifying employees must be experts, scientists, or play a key role in the company. This scheme is intended to apply in the following cases:

- The employee will work on a qualifying research or development assignment at a position or competence level that would be difficult to recruit within Sweden.
- The employee will be part of the executive management team or perform other critical functions within the company.
- The employee will have an assignment appropriate for an expert in the relevant field of endeavor at a position or competence level that would be difficult to recruit within Sweden.

In addition, an individual will automatically qualify as an expert, scientist, or key person if he/she receives monthly gross remuneration at a minimum level equal to twice the standard base amount for that year (SEK 89,600 for 2017). Note that one-time payments, such as bonuses, are not included when calculating the monthly remuneration.

The employer must be a Swedish company or a foreign company with a permanent establishment in Sweden.

The expert tax relief is not limited to a specific industry and can be applied to all compensation paid to the individual.

The employer or the employee can apply to the incentive; there is no requirement for both to apply.

The following documentation must be submitted by the applicant when applying for the incentive:

- For individuals who qualify based on their remuneration level, a copy of the assignment letter or employment agreement;
- For the other categories, the applicant must provide the relevant authorities with supporting documents to prove that the employee qualifies. Such documents can include a job description, resume, diploma, etc.

Switzerland

Country Overview

Contacts

Raoul Stocker
Deloitte Switzerland
rstocker@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 6271

Fabian Capt
Deloitte Switzerland
fcapt@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7173

Kayla Eberli
Deloitte Switzerland
keberli@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7053

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The Swiss tax reform is moving forward with a likely implementation of a patent box regime and an R&D super deduction by 2021. Current incentives, such as tax holidays, federal funding of R&D projects and energy savings investments remain in place.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Tax holiday	Tax holiday at the federal and/or cantonal level of up to 10 years for companies creating new jobs through a new venture or preserving existing jobs through a substantial realignment of their existing business, and located in specifically determined economic development areas	100% tax relief	N/A	
Federal funding of certain R&D projects	Grant of up to 50% of qualified costs for science-based, innovative research in collaboration with a research institution	50% of qualified costs	Total project costs	An application is required and strict criteria must be met (i.e. collaboration with a research institution, science-based innovation and added value provided in Switzerland)
Energy savings investments	Support contributions for investments in energy savings	Varies	Varies	Differs based on location and claims are reviewed on a case-by-case basis

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	●	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Switzerland

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Raoul Stocker
Deloitte Switzerland
rstocker@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 6271

Fabian Capt
Deloitte Switzerland
fcapt@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7173

Kayla Eberli
Deloitte Switzerland
keberli@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7053

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	⬤	⬤ [4]	⬤	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Federal funding of certain R&D projects	🟢 [5]	🔴	🔴	Advance	Grant	50% of qualified costs	50% of qualified costs
R&D grant (EU)	⬤	⬤	⬤	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	⬤	⬤ [6]	⬤	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Tax holiday	🟢	🟢	⬤	Advance	Tax holiday for up to 10 years	Federal level: CHF 95K per year for a newly created job up to a maximum of 100% federal tax for 10 years Cantonal level: Varies, with a maximum of 100% cantonal and communal tax exemption over 10 years	Federal level: CHF 95K per year for a newly created job up to a maximum of 100% federal tax for 10 years Cantonal level: Varies, with a maximum of 100% cantonal and communal tax exemption over 10 years
Environmental sustainability							
Energy saving investments	🔴	🟢	🟢	Advance	Support contributions	Varies	Varies

Key: 🟢=Yes 🟡=Limited availability 🔴=No ⬤=N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. R&D-super-deduction proposed in Swiss tax reform proposal (to enter into force as early as 1 January 2020 or 2021)
5. Limited to specific science-based innovation in collaboration with a research institute.
6. Patent box proposed in Swiss tax reform proposal (to enter into force as early as 1 January 2020 or 2021)

Switzerland

While there are no current incentives for R&D, this is expected to change in light of recent tax reform proposals

Contacts

Raoul Stocker
Deloitte Switzerland
rstocker@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 6271

Fabian Capt
Deloitte Switzerland
fcapt@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7173

Kayla Eberli
Deloitte Switzerland
keberli@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7053

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The federal corporate income tax in Switzerland is 8.5%, although income and capital taxes are deductible in determining taxable income, thus giving rise to a 7.8% effective rate on profits before tax. In addition, each of the Swiss cantons has its own tax laws and levies cantonal and communal income taxes at different rates. The maximum corporate income tax rate on profits before tax for federal, cantonal, and communal taxes currently is between 11.5% and 24.2%, depending on where the company is resident in the country.

The government intends to implement a broad-based tax reform that will abolish special corporate tax regimes, mainly at the cantonal level, such as the mixed, domiciliary, holding, and principal company regimes, and the Swiss finance branch regime, and replace them with other benefits, including an R&D super deduction and a patent box regime. The parliament may vote on the reform proposals sometime in 2018, with the new rules becoming effective on 1 January 2020 or 1 January 2021.

Nature of incentives

Proposed R&D super deduction

The proposed tax reform includes the introduction of a R&D super deduction of up to 150% of qualifying R&D expenditure that could be granted at the discretion of the individual cantons. The R&D super deduction primarily would include salary expenses and amounts paid to Swiss subcontractors. Subcontracting costs would be limited, however, to 80% of the amount paid to subcontractors.

The super deduction would not be limited to particular industries, but it would be applicable only to R&D performed in Switzerland.

Patent box proposal

The tax reform proposal also includes the introduction of a mandatory cantonal-level patent box regime for profits earned from patented inventions and certain other innovations.

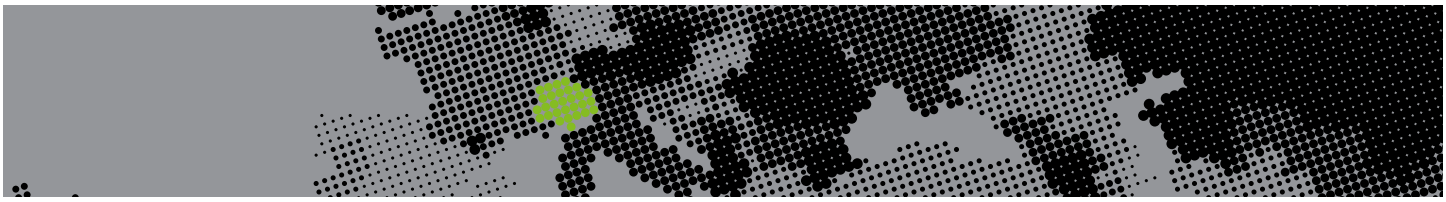
The patent box would provide tax relief of up to a maximum of 90% on income arising from qualifying patents or similar rights. To benefit from the regime, the company would have to economically own the patent and have made a significant contribution to the development of the invention on which the patent was granted. The regime would be based on the OECD modified nexus approach, with the modified nexus ratio calculated as the ratio of Swiss R&D expenses and R&D expenses contracted to third parties multiplied by 130% (30% uplift), divided by the overall global R&D expenses, including IP acquisition costs. The qualifying income multiplied by the modified nexus ratio would result in the income qualifying for the 90% tax relief.

The proposed regime would require claimant companies to track their R&D expenses and how they relate to specific patents, which may include costs incurred before the patent box comes into effect.

The maximum tax relief of all tax measures included under tax reform proposal would be limited to 70% of income before applying incentive.

Patent box (Canton of Nidwalden)

The Canton of Nidwalden currently offers an incentive for R&D activities in the form of an IP box, which allows an 80% reduction of the cantonal tax rate for net income from the exploitation of IP. To qualify for the IP box, an entity must apply to the cantonal tax authorities and may not use the IP rights itself. The extent of the net income qualifying for the reduction was reduced as from 1 January 2016 to align the regime with the OECD's recommendations under the BEPS project and the proposed Swiss tax reform. The qualifying net income amount now is computed by applying the proportion of R&D expenses carried on by the entity to the patent income.



Switzerland

Switzerland offers various incentives for innovation, investment, and environmental sustainability

Contacts

Raoul Stocker
Deloitte Switzerland
rstocker@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 6271

Fabian Capt
Deloitte Switzerland
fcapt@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7173

Kayla Eberli
Deloitte Switzerland
keberli@deloitte.ch
+41 58 279 7053

Government Incentives

Innovation

Federal funding of certain R&D projects

Federal funding is limited to Swiss-headquartered companies that focus on science-based innovation, collaborate with a research institution, and provide a significant part of the added value in Switzerland. Government support is provided in the form of free access to the expertise of specialist researchers and research facilities available at higher education institutions and financial support of up to 50% of the total innovation project costs. The federal funding generally targets small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs, i.e. broadly, businesses without a long operating history and that have fewer than 250 employees). The candidates typically have an idea for a product, but limited access to funding. Companies must apply for such federal funding and their applications may be selected by the government for review.

Investment

Employment—Tax holiday

Industrial companies and production-related service providers (both new and existing companies) that are in designated economic development areas and that create new jobs through a new venture or preserve existing jobs through a substantial realignment of their existing business may qualify for federal corporate income tax relief in the form of tax credits, for a period of up to 10 years.

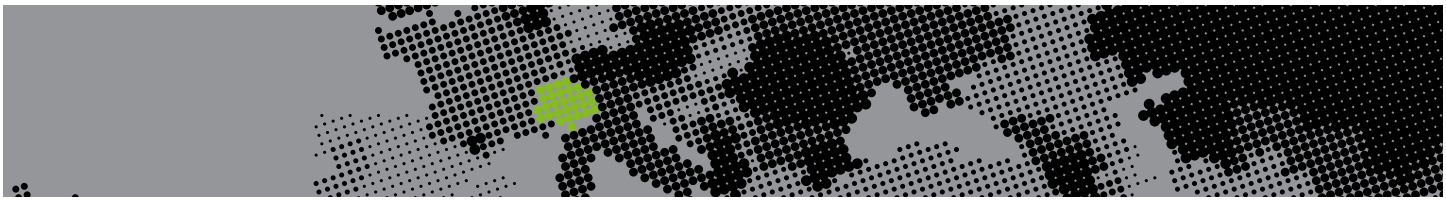
Industrial companies include both manufacturing companies and IT service providers. At the cantonal level, tax holidays may be granted at the discretion of the individual canton.

The federal and cantonal tax holidays should not be affected by the proposed tax reform.

Environmental sustainability

Energy saving investments

Individual cantons offer support contributions for investments targeted at energy savings. The support contributions differ from canton to canton and claims are reviewed on a case-by-case basis.



Turkey

Country Overview

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

- Depreciation is calculated by taking 50% of the useful life into consideration for new machinery and equipment to be used in R&D activities and to be used in investment (with an IIC certificate) until the end of calendar year 2019
- Supplies of new machinery and equipment to VAT taxpayers with an IRC (industrial registry certificate) to be used in manufacturing, technology development sites, and to companies engaged in innovation and design activities in R&D-design centers are exempt from VAT until 31 December 2019.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	All innovation and R&D expenditure incurred by qualifying companies are fully deductible expenses in calculating corporate income tax liability	100% normal deduction and a 150% super deduction	Raw materials, depreciation, personnel expenses, general expenditure	Marketing activities, quality control expenses, exploration and drilling activities in petroleum and mine reserves, etc.
Technology Development Zones (TDZ)	Operations in a TDZ are exempt from corporate income tax, income tax, VAT, and stamp duty	N/A	All types of expenditure especially for software activities	If a loss is incurred on the project, there is no possibility to deduct the loss from other income of the company
Investment incentive program	Encourage investments in four schemes (General Investment Incentives Scheme, Regional Investment Incentives Scheme, Large-Scale Investment Investments Scheme, and Strategic Investment Incentives Scheme) by providing the following incentives: VAT refund or exemption, customs duty exemption, tax deduction; social security premium support, income tax withholding support; SSP support (employee's share); and interest rate support; land allocation	Varies, depending on the IIC program	Varies, depending on the IIC program	To benefit from these advantages, investors must obtain Investment Incentive Certificate (IIC) from the Ministry of Economy

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
	Telecom, Media & Entertainment		Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology		Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
	Consumer Products		Real Estate
	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive		Health Care
	Transportation, Hospitality & Services		Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals	●	Defense, Security & Justice
	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
			Transport

Turkey

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax deduction	150% incremental super deduction, exemption from withholding tax, 50% social security contribution, exemptions from stamp tax, and additional five-year depreciation of total qualifying research expenses	150% incremental super deduction, exemption from withholding tax, 50% social security contribution, exemption from stamp tax, and additional five-year depreciation of total QRE
R&D grant (national)	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Cash grant	Up to 60% of qualified expenditure	Up to 60% of qualified expenditure
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Grants	100% funding for R&D projects and 70% for innovation projects	100% funding for R&D projects and 70% for innovation projects
Patent box	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax deduction	50% of certain revenue streams are exempt from corporate Income tax	50% of certain revenue streams are exempt from corporate income tax
Investment							
Capex	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Varies	Varies	Varies
Employment	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Tax exemption from income tax	100% exemption (TDZ—Free Zones)	100% exemption (TDZ—Free Zones)
Technology zones	No	Yes	Yes	Arrears	100% tax exemption and social security contributions	100% exemption from profits tax, employee income tax, and VAT, and the government compensates the employer for social security contributions	100% exemption from profits tax, employee income tax, and VAT, and the government compensates the employer for social security contributions

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.

Turkey

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Free zones	No	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tax exemption	100% exemption from profits tax, employee income tax, and stamp duty	100% exemption from profits tax, employee income tax, and stamp duty
Export incentives	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Grants	50% of expenses related to trade fair promotional activities, etc.	50% of expenses related to trade fair promotional activities, etc.
Environmental sustainability							
Environmental incentives	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Grants	30% of expenses incurred in qualified projects	30% of expenses incurred in qualified projects
Renewable energy incentives	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Grants	Varies	Varies
Other							
SME support	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Grants/Loans	90% of start-up expenses and interest-free loans, etc.	90% of start-up expenses and interest-free loans, etc.
Agriculture and livestock incentives	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Grants	Varies	Varies
Cultural incentives	Yes	No	No	Arrears	Payroll Tax Benefits	Varies	Varies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Turkey

Turkey offers a patent box regime, incremental super deductions, and exemptions from employment taxes, as well as government-funded contributions to social security and grants

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The general corporate tax rate in Turkey is 22% for 2018, 2019, and 2020.

Nature of incentives

Turkey offers several incentives related to R&D:

- A 100% deduction is allowed for eligible costs incurred in qualifying R&D and design projects. Qualifying R&D projects include activities undertaken to achieve technological innovation. Design projects were added to the scope of R&D incentives in 2016. Design activities include all activities that are intended "to create added-value and competitive advantage and increase, improve, enhance, and differentiate the functionality of products."

  An additional depreciation deduction is granted for successful research, under which the total qualified research expenses (QRE) of successful R&D projects may be capitalized and depreciated over five years even though eligible R&D expenses already have been expensed. As a result, the depreciation deductions are an additional benefit for successful research.

- A super deduction is granted for incremental increases in QRE. If the qualifying expenses (R&D and design costs) are greater than the prior year, an additional 50% deduction of the R&D expenditure increase over the prior year will be allowed. The super deduction will be available if the R&D or design center has at least a 20% increase over the previous year with respect to any of the following:
  - R&D and design expenditure in relation to total turnover;
  - Number of registered national or international patents;
  - Number of internationally supported projects;
  - Ratio of post-graduate degree researchers to total R&D personnel;
  - Ratio of all researchers to total R&D personnel; or
  - Ratio of the turnover obtained from new products emerging from an R&D project to total turnover.

- A reduction in income tax withholding on wages is granted for employees that conduct or support R&D and design activities. The exemption rates are: (i) 95% for personnel with a Ph.D. or a master's degree in fundamental sciences; (ii) 90% for personnel with a master's degree or an undergraduate degree (the latter must be in fundamental sciences); and (iii) 80% for all other personnel. The government will compensate 50% of the employer's share of social security premiums until 31 December 2023.

- An exemption from stamp duty is granted for all documents prepared for R&D and design activities. Goods imported from abroad that are within the scope of R&D projects are exempt from customs duty and mandatory contributions to importation funds (including the Resource Utilization Support Fund). Additionally, documents that are issued and procedures performed with respect to these goods imported from abroad are exempt from stamp duty and fees.

- Grants received from government entities, voluntary trusts, and international funds in support of R&D activities are not subject to income tax; instead, they are recorded in a special funds account that is an equity account.

- The Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology will compensate R&D and design centers for employee wages up to the portion corresponding to the monthly gross amount of minimum wage for their first two years provided the employees hold at least an undergraduate degree in fundamental sciences and carries out qualifying research activities.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

R&D tax incentives are available to all industries. Qualification is based solely on the nature of the activities conducted within Turkey. Activities undertaken to achieve technological innovation qualify for the R&D incentives. Software activities are limited to new and original concepts. Personnel who perform design work and support R&D activities may qualify for R&D incentives as specified above.

Turkey

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

R&D expenditure must be incurred within Turkey, and qualifying expenditure includes direct costs for materials, labor (salaries and wages), outsourced services, and duties, taxes, and levies on R&D-related activities (such as real estate tax on R&D land, or customs duty on imported R&D-related materials, etc.). Depreciation related to equipment and other assets used in research may qualify. Depreciation of machinery and equipment that is used solely in R&D or design activities is an eligible cost; if the machinery and equipment are used for both R&D/design and non-R&D/design activities, the eligible depreciation is proportionate to the number of days the equipment is used in R&D/design. Indirect costs incurred in the conduct of qualified research (e.g., public utility services, transportation expenses, communication expenses, maintenance and repair expenses, insurance expenses, etc.) are qualified research expenses. G&A expenses are excluded.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

Tax incentives for R&D are available even if the research is unsuccessful, i.e., if it does not result in IP. However, if IP results from qualifying R&D, it is not necessary for the Turkish company to own the IP.

Other concerns

R&D deductions may be carried forward indefinitely, but the amounts are limited under a complex formula set forth in the Tax Procedure Law.

R&D activities must be certified by a sworn tax consultant, and a taxpayer that benefits from R&D deductions must provide a tax consultant report to its local tax office certifying that its R&D deductions are computed and applied correctly.

Patent box

Income from inventions and software development attributable to R&D performed in Turkey by corporate taxpayers is reduced by 50%. This includes income from leasing, transferring, or selling the invention or software, as well as income attributable to the sale of products that are mass produced in Turkey by using the technology developed through application of the invention. Qualifying income from leasing, transferring, and selling intangible rights arising from the R&D activity also qualify for a 100% exemption from VAT.

Taxpayers can benefit from both the industrial property rights exemption and the R&D exemption, but it is not possible to benefit from the technology development zone (TDZ) exemption and industrial property rights exemption (patent box regime) in the same period.

Depreciation Rates Used In R&D Activities

The depreciation rates for new machinery and equipment acquired through the end of calendar year 2019 that are to be used exclusively in R&D, innovation and design activities, as well as new machinery and equipment purchased by that date within the context of an investment incentive certificate, can be calculated by taking 50% of their useful life into consideration.

Turkey

Turkey offers generous incentives for TDZs, including exemptions from income tax for employees

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

Government Incentives

Innovation

National R&D Grant Programs

The Scientific and Technological Research Council of Turkey (TUBITAK) provides grants for R&D-related-project expenses (e.g., raw material expenses, supplies expenses, R&D-related personnel expenses, some special machine and equipment costs, and general expenses). The grant can be awarded in amounts that cover up to 60% of the QRE. There are many R&D support programs and different implementation standards. Grants and interest-free loans are available from the Turkish Technology Development Foundation (TTGV) and other related institutions.

Investment

Investment Incentive Program

This program is intended to encourage investments in four schemes (General Investment Incentives Scheme, Regional Investment Incentives Scheme, Large-Scale Investment Investments Scheme, and Strategic Investment Incentives Scheme) by providing the following incentives:

- VAT refund or exemption;[1]
- Customs duty exemption;
- Tax deduction (reduced corporate income tax rate);
- Social security premium (SSP) support for employer's share;
- Income tax withholding support;
- SSP support (employee's share);
- Interest rate support;
- Interest rate support; and
- Land allocation.

Revenue from projects qualifying for all of these programs, except the General Investment Incentives Scheme, are subject to reduced corporate tax rates that expire when the total benefit achieved from the reduced rate reaches the contribution amount.[2] The contribution amount is calculated based on the contribution rate predefined for each region and/or investment type.

To benefit from these measures, investors must obtain an investment incentive certificate from the Ministry of Economy.

Technology zones

Special incentives for operating in TDZ

- Profits derived from software development, R&D, and design activities are exempt from income and corporate taxes through 31 December 2023.
- Deliveries of application software produced exclusively in TDZs and Thematic TDZs are exempt from VAT through 31 December 2023.
- Wages of researchers and software, R&D, and design personnel employed in the zone are exempt from personal income tax through 31 December 2023.

Capital support given by corporate or income taxpayers to companies operating in TDZs can be deducted from the corporate tax base, but the deduction cannot exceed 10% of corporate income and 20% of the company's total equity, up to an amount of TRY 500K. Companies can benefit from both incentives.

Manufacturing Zones

The earnings of manufacturers that are attributable to the sales of the goods produced in free zones are exempt from income or corporate taxes. Moreover, the wages of workers employed by manufacturers that export at least 85% of the FOB value of the goods they produce in the free zones are exempt from income tax. The transactions and arranged documents related to the activities carried out in the zones by the manufacturers are exempt from stamp duties and fees.

Export Incentives

The Ministry of Economy reimburses 50% of expenses related to trade fair promotional activities for trade fairs in Turkey. The ministry also supports international fair participation, market research and entry abroad, brand promotion activities abroad, and many other activities related to exports. The ministry offers reimbursement of 70% of the domestic training costs of enterprises related to EU and foreign trade.

1. The VAT refund is offered only under the Strategic Scheme and is for strategic investments with a minimum fixed investment amount of TRY 500M.
2. The reduced corporate income tax rate is not available under the General Investment Incentives Scheme.

Turkey

Contacts

Burak Inam
Deloitte Turkey
binam@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4768

Veysel Türkmen
Deloitte Turkey
vturkmen@deloitte.com
+90 312 295 4720

Government Incentives (continued)

Inward and outward processing regimes are available to enable exporters/importers to supply inputs at world market prices for the production of their exports/imports without being subject to customs duties (including VAT). Trade policy measures also are available.

Environmental Sustainability

Renewable energy incentives
The government provides specific incentives for electricity production investments that are based on renewable energy sources. A variety of incentives are available, including a Feed-in-Tariff scheme that applies for a 10-year period and lower license fees.

Environmental incentives
Companies can enter into a voluntary agreement with the General Directorate of Renewable Energy to commit to reduce energy consumption by 10% over three years. The General Directorate will fund 20% of the total energy expenses over the term of the agreement. The Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources offers grant opportunities that cover 30% of the expenses incurred in projects that prevent unnecessary energy consumption, energy waste, energy loss/leakage, or recycling of waste energy.

Other

SME support
SMEs can obtain interest-free loans from the KOSGEB (SME Development Organization). The KOSGEB supports SMEs with many different government programs, and may compensate between 60%-90% of start-up expenses, such as machinery and equipment expenses, and predetermined fixed investment costs.

Agriculture and livestock incentives
The Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Livestock offers many support programs, including field-based incentives and grants that vary depending on the scope of the agricultural operation, e.g., the number of livestock or the size of the agricultural land. Cash grants and subventions may be given to agricultural enterprises for agricultural activities carried out with respect to specific agricultural products.

Cultural Incentives
Enterprises investing in culture can obtain land allocation payroll tax benefits, i.e., an income withholding tax deduction and social security premium deduction. The scope of cultural incentives includes the construction, operation, or maintenance of cultural institutions, such as libraries, museums, concert halls, cinemas, or theatres.

Development agencies (Regional incentives)
Specific project expenses incurred on a project within the scope of an annual program offered by a regional agency may be compensated by the agency. Moreover, development agencies also may pay the interest for the relevant projects.

United Kingdom

Country Overview

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

It is proposed that as from 1 April 2020, the tax credit payable for SMEs be restricted to three times the company's total PAYE and NIC liability for that year. This measure is subject to consultation by the government.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D expenditure credit (RDEC) (Large companies)	The RDEC is accounted for as an "above the line" "grant" or "other" income and, therefore, is taxable Companies without a corporation tax liability against which the RDEC can be offset can claim a cash credit A claim must be made within two years from the end of the accounting period to which it relates	12% taxable credit of qualifying expenditure (11% before 1 January 2018)	Staff costs: Contracted employees working under the supervision, direction, and control of the claimant where their services are provided through a third party (restricted to 65% of the costs) Software or consumable items used in the R&D process Contributions to independent research Subcontracting payments to "qualifying bodies" and payments made to volunteers for participating in clinical trials	Consumables may not be included in a R&D claim where they form part of a product that is sold or otherwise transferred in the ordinary course of business Payments to subcontractors qualify unless university/individual/partnership of individuals If the company is loss-making, the cash credit is capped at an amount equal to the payroll taxes and social security costs associated with the employees whose costs are included in the claim
R&D super deduction (SMEs)	A super deduction is available for SMEs to reduce their tax liabilities or, if loss- making, to surrender for a cash credit A claim must be made within two years from the end of the accounting period to which it relates	230% of qualifying expenditure Cash credits for SMEs in loss positions, up to 33.35% of qualifying expenditure	Staff costs; Contracted employees working under the supervision, direction, and control of the claimant where their services are provided through a third party (restricted to 65% of the costs) Software or consumable items used in the R&D process Payments to subcontractors (restricted to 65% of the costs)	Consumables may not be included in an R&D claim where they form part of a product that is sold or otherwise transferred in the ordinary course of business A cap restricts the amount of the tax benefit available to SMEs to EUR 7.5M per R&D project SMEs cannot claim relief on costs that are subsidized or that relate to activities contracted to them, although they may be able to make a claim under the large company scheme for the excluded expenditure The government is consulting on a proposed restriction of the payable tax credit that is equal to three times the company's total PAYE and NIC liability for that year. If approved, the measure would apply as from 1 April 2020

United Kingdom

Country Overview (continued)

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Patent box	A patent box regime was introduced for profits earned on or after 1 April 2013 from patented inventions and certain other innovations enables companies to apply a lower rate of corporation tax	As from 1 April 2017, the regime effectively applies a 10% rate of corporation tax to profits generated from qualifying patents	The patent box applies to profits earned from the exploitation of patented inventions IP income must come from at least one of the following: • Sale of patented products, i.e., the sale of the patented product or products incorporating the patented invention or bespoke spare parts • Sale or licensing out of patent rights • Infringement income • Damages, insurance, or other compensation related to patent rights	As from 1 July 2016, a company is required to demonstrate a nexus between the profits falling within the patent box and the R&D activities that generated the underlying technology Companies that already elected into the patent box by 1 July 2016 may be eligible to be grandfathered until 30 June 2021

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

	Technology, Media & Telecom		**Financial Services**
●	Telecom, Media & Entertainment	●	Banking & Capital Markets
●	Technology	●	Insurance
	Consumer		Investment Management
●	Consumer Products		Real Estate
●	Retail, Wholesale & Distribution		**Life Sciences & Health Care**
●	Automotive	●	Health Care
●	Transportation, Hospitality & Services	●	Life Sciences
	Energy, Resources & Industrial		**Government & Public Services**
●	Power & Utilities		Health & Social Care
	Mining & Metals		Defense, Security & Justice
●	Oil, Gas, & Chemicals		Civil Government
●	Industrial Products & Construction		International Donor Organizations
		●	Transport

United Kingdom

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Cash tax credit available subject to conditions[4]	9.72% of qualified research expenses[5]	33.35% of qualified research expenses[6]
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	50% of qualified costs	70% of qualified costs[7]
R&D grant (EU)	Yes	No	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	100% funding	100% funding
Patent box	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax rate reduction	Effective tax rate of 10%	Effective tax rate of 10%
Investment							
Capex	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant or loan	25% of qualified costs	45% of qualified costs[7]
Employment	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant or loan	25% of qualified costs	45% of qualified costs[7]
Training	Yes	Yes	Yes	Advance	Cash grant	50% of qualified costs	70% of qualified costs[7]
Annual investment allowance	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax deduction	Write off 100% of qualifying expenditure up to GBP 200K[8]	Write off 100% of qualifying expenditure up to GBP 200K[8]
Enterprise zones	No	Yes	Yes	Advanced/ Arrears	Business rates deduction/ tax deduction/ simplified local authority planning	Up to GBP 275K business rates discount over five years/100% first year tax deduction for plant and machinery expenditure[9]	Up to GBP 275K business rates discount over five years/100% first year tax deduction for plant and machinery expenditure[9]

Key: Yes, Limited availability, No, N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. Both SMEs and larger companies (under the RDEC scheme) may qualify for a cash repayment
5. The maximum benefit is based on the increased RDEC rate of 12% from 1 January 2018 and the 19% corporate tax rate.
6. SME definition for R&D tax: Must have fewer than 500 employees and meet one of the following: turnover not exceeding EUR 100M or balance sheet total not exceeding EUR 86M.
7. SME definition for grants: Must have fewer than 250 employees and meet one of the following: turnover not exceeding EUR 50M or balance sheet total not exceeding EUR 43M.
8. The AIA of GBP 200k is available for expenditure qualifying for plant and machinery allowances , it is not available to trusts or mixed partnerships and group or related companies under common control receive a single allowance.
9. Enhanced capital allowances cannot be claimed where other forms of regional aid such as financial assistance, business rates discounts etc. are being utilised. ECA's will therefore be more attractive to large scale projects where the benefit outweighs other forms of regional aid.

United Kingdom

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Environmental sustainability							
Intensive energy use (climate change agreements)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Reduced energy bills	Approximately 3% reduction in energy bills for specified sectors	Approximately 3% reduction in energy bills for specified sectors
Renewable heat generation support	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant from regulator	Varies according to technology	Varies according to technology
Small-scale renewable generation support (including solar, wind, hydro)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Credit from energy utility	Varies	Varies
Large-scale renewable generation support (renewables obligation)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tradeable certificates. Closed to new generating capacity after 31 March 2017	Limited by type of generation technology and annual renewable obligation requirements	Limited by type of generation technology and annual renewable obligation requirements
Large-scale renewable generation support (renewable guarantees of origin)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Tradeable certificates	Dependent on technology and markets	Dependent on technology and markets
Funding for environmental projects (landfill communities fund)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant from charitable fund	Total fund limited by annual value of Landfill Tax receipts	Total fund limited by annual value of Landfill Tax receipts
Funding projects to reduce impact of extraction industry	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arrears	Cash grant from charitable fund	Total fund limited by annual value of Aggregates Levy receipts	Total fund limited by annual value of Aggregates Levy receipts
Enhanced capital allowances	Yes	No	Yes	Arrears	Tax deduction	100% first year tax deduction on specific Energy and Water saving technologies	100% first year tax deduction on specific Energy and Water saving technologies

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

United Kingdom

R&D and innovation incentives in the UK include super deductions, cash credits, and a patent box

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

The UK headline corporate tax rate is 19% and is expected to further reduce to 17% on 1 April 2020.

R&D occurs when a project seeks to achieve an advance in science or technology through the resolution of scientific or technological uncertainty. It also includes certain qualifying indirect activities undertaken as part of a project.

Nature of incentives

The UK offers volume-based super deductions and credits for qualifying revenue expenditure that vary depending on the size of the taxpayer: (i) a super deduction scheme is available for companies that fall within the definition of a SME; and (ii) all other companies (large companies) can claim an R&D expenditure credit (RDEC).

A company is considered a SME if it has fewer than 500 employees and either gross revenue not exceeding EUR 100M or gross assets not exceeding EUR 86M.[1] Affiliated companies are taken into account in determining whether a company qualifies as a SME.

SMEs qualify for the following expenditure-based tax incentives:

- 230% super deduction; and
- Cash credits for SMEs in loss positions, up to 33.35% of qualifying expenditure.

A cap restricts the amount of the tax benefit available to SMEs, over and above the benefit that would have been available had the company not been a SME, to EUR 7.5M per R&D project. The government announced in the Budget 2018 that it will introduce an additional cap to limit the amount of payable R&D tax credit that a qualifying loss-making company can receive in any tax year to three times the company's total PAYE and NIC liability for that year.

A consultation on the proposal is planned, and if approved, the new rule is expected to apply as from 1 April 2020.

Large companies qualify for the RDEC, which currently is 12% (11% for expenditure incurred before 1 January 2018). The RDEC is accounted for as an "above the line" "grant" or "other" income and, therefore, is taxable.

The RDEC is based on the same qualifying cost categories (see below). Companies without a corporation tax liability against which the RDEC can be offset can claim a cash credit. The cash credit is capped at an amount equal to the payroll taxes and social security costs associated with the employees whose costs are included in the claim.

Unused RDEC benefits may be carried forward to future periods or may be surrendered to group companies with a UK corporation tax liability in the same accounting period.

For both the SME and RDEC regimes, the cash credit is available only if the most recent financial statements of the claimant company have been prepared on a going concern basis.

Claims for all forms of R&D relief must be made within 12 months of the filing deadline for the relevant tax return. In most cases, this will be two years from the end of the accounting period.

An advanced clearance service is available for RDEC claims that provides a pre-filing agreement for three years. A similar service is available for very small companies that have not previously filed claims.

Although companies that earn profits from oil extraction or oil rights in the UK or UK continental shelf are subject to a higher tax rate of 40%, such companies are able to claim a higher rate of the RDEC at 49%, resulting in a net after-tax benefit of 29.4%.

1. The criteria for qualification as a SME follows the EU recommendation, but allows for the criteria to be doubled.

United Kingdom

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

Capital expenditure is excluded from the volume-based incentives, but a full deduction for capital costs incurred for carrying out R&D or providing facilities for carrying out R&D can be claimed in the year the expenditure is incurred, rather than being depreciated for tax purposes in accordance with the normal rules. While tax deductions generally are not available for capital expenditure on land and buildings, an immediate tax deduction can be claimed if the buildings are used for R&D purposes, providing an absolute tax benefit.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

The type of industry has no bearing on the availability of the incentive. Qualification is based solely on the nature of the activities.

Companies may claim the incentive for their expenditure on the following cost categories:

- Staff costs for employees who are directly and actively engaged in carrying out R&D.
- Contracted individuals working under the supervision, direction, or control of the company where their services are provided through a third-party staff provider. The costs are limited to 65% of the payments where the staff provider is unconnected and to the underlying staff costs where the staff provider is a connected entity.
- SMEs can claim 65% of R&D-related subcontracting costs. Large companies can claim up to 100% of subcontracting costs, but only if they are paid to a university, health authority, charity, scientific research organization, individual, or a firm where each member is an individual.
- Large companies can include contributions made to independent R&D that is relevant to their business and is undertaken by a university, health authority, charity, scientific research organization, individual, or a firm where each member is an individual.
- Software or consumable items used in the R&D process, although consumables may not be included in an R&D claim where they form part of a product that is sold or otherwise transferred in the ordinary course of business.
- Payments to volunteers for participating in clinical trials.

Expenditure on rent, land, patents, and patent protection are not included.

Large companies can claim the relief on costs associated with work that is contracted to them provided it was contracted by another large company or a person not subject to UK tax, e.g., a UK large company performs research for a US company that is not subject to UK tax.

SMEs cannot claim the more advantageous SME relief on costs that are subsidized or related to activities that were contracted to them, although they may be able to make a claim under the less generous large company schemes for the excluded expenditure.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There is no IP ownership requirement under the UK R&D schemes and it is not necessary for the employees or contract staff undertaking the work to be doing so within the UK.

Patent box

A patent box regime introduced for profits earned on or after 1 April 2013 from patented inventions and certain other innovations enables companies to apply a lower rate of corporation tax. The relief has been phased in and, as from 1 April 2017, effectively applies a 10% rate of corporation tax to profits generated from qualifying patents.

The OECD's BEPS project has driven a change in preferential intangibles regimes, including the UK's patent box. These changes, which apply as from 1 July 2016, require a company to demonstrate a nexus between the profits falling within the patent box and the R&D activities that generated the underlying technology. Companies that elected into the patent box by 1 July 2016 may be eligible to be grandfathered until 30 June 2021.

The "new" regime requires claimant companies to track their R&D expenses and how they relate to specific patents, products, or product families, creating a much stronger link between the R&D tax relief and the patent box regime.

United Kingdom

The UK has many incentives for environmental sustainability, as well as incentives for innovation, capital expansion, employment, and training

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

Government Incentives

Innovation

R&D grant (EU)

There is an extensive program of calls provided by the EU. Some permit a company to apply directly, while many require collaboration between three or more partners (including the UK applicant) from three or more EU member states. EU schemes may offer a high level of assistance, but projects need to be more research-oriented and the application process is longer than that for a national R&D grant.

R&D grant (national)

Assistance can be available in response to a specific call or based on a direct application. The assistance level will depend on the nature of the work packages and whether they qualify as industrial research or experimental development. If a SME also benefits from R&D tax incentives, the company must consider that the award of the grant may reduce otherwise qualified R&D expenditure, or, if the grant constitutes state aid, exclude the whole project from the SME R&D tax incentive regime.

Investment

Capex/employment

This scheme encourages investment by private sector companies in medium term (three to five-year) investment plans that involve capital expenditure and the creation of net new jobs and/or the safeguarding of jobs that otherwise may be lost. For service sector projects, the grant may be influenced by the salary costs of the net new jobs to be created. In all cases, a need for assistance must be demonstrated.

Training

Assistance can be available to support training for new recruits and/or upskilling of the existing workforce. Eligibility rules are defined by the EU and training must be incremental.

Annual Investment Allowances (AIA's)

The AIA is a government tax incentive to encourage businesses to invest in plant and machinery. Businesses can write off 100% of qualifying capital expenditure up to a set limit (currently GBP 200K, increasing temporarily to GBP 1M from 1 January 2019 until 31 December 2020) against taxable profits for the same period. Any qualifying expenditure over the limit is subject to the normal writing down allowances of 18% or 8% (6% from April 2019).

Enterprise Zones (EZ)

EZ are designated areas across England and Wales set up to incentivize business investment in these areas through business rates discounts, enhanced capital allowances, and government support for businesses. Established in 2012, there are 48 EZ across England and eight in Wales.

A number of benefits are available to businesses that locate in an EZ, including the following: (i) up to a 100% business rate discount worth up to GBP 275K per business over a five-year period; and (ii) a simplified local authority planning within specified zones, as well as high speed broadband rolled out throughout the zone. In eight of the EZ, accelerated tax relief through enhanced capital allowances is available, providing 100% relief in the year of expenditure for large investments in plant and machinery.

There are rules relating to the timing of the investment.

Environmental sustainability

Intensive energy use

Where energy-intensive sectors demonstrate that energy is a substantial cost component of their products and that the imposition of carbon tax on energy costs will make the sector uncompetitive, the UK government can agree to significantly reduced rates of the tax in return for a commitment to reduce energy consumption. For electricity, there is currently a maximum tax reduction of 90% which, depending on the price being paid for electricity by the consumer, could lead to an approximate 3% reduction in electricity bills.'

United Kingdom

Contacts

Kylie Gregge
Deloitte United Kingdom
kgregge@deloitte.co.uk
+44 2070 070264

Kathie Haunton
Deloitte United Kingdom
khaunton@deloitte.co.uk
+44 1614 558996

Government Incentives (continued)

The government announced in the Budget 2018 that, as part of a longer term plan to equalize the rates of carbon tax applying to gas and electricity, the rate of tax applying to electricity will fall during the years 2010-2022, while the rate of tax ongas will be increased. As a result, the level of the tax reduction available for eligible sectors will be adjusted to recognize the changes in the carbon tax rates.

EU Emissions Trading Scheme ('EUETS)
EUETS is an EU cap and trade scheme designed to help reduce carbon emissions. Under the scheme, a cap is set on the amount of greenhouse gases that can be emitted by installations covered by the system and the cap is reduced over time so that total emissions fall.

Businesses operating the installations must acquire (and then surrender) emissions adequate allowances to meet their installation's cap. Companies receive or buy emission allowances that they can trade with one another as needed. They also can purchase limited amounts of international credits from emission-saving projects globally.

Heavy fines are imposed if a company is unable to surrender adequate allowances each year to cover all its emissions. If a company reduces its emissions below the cap, it can keep the spare allowances to cover its future needs or sell them to another company that is short of allowances.

The government announced in the Budget 2018 that, in the event of a "no deal" EU exit scenario and the UK departs from the EU ETS in 2019, the UK would introduce a new carbon emissions tax applying to all stationary installations currently participating in the EU ETS. A rate of FBP 16 would apply to each ton of CO2 emitted above an installation's emissions.

Renewable generation support
Innovative and environmentally friendly generation technologies may be eligible for support in the form of cash incentives from regulated energy utilities. In practice, this support usually is in the form of tariff payments made to the generator for each megawatt of qualifying renewable energy generated. A higher value tariff typically is paid for energy that is surplus to the generator's own needs.

Small scale renewable generation support
This incentive supports small scale renewable energy installations up to 5MW in size producing their own electricity. Generators are paid a tariff for the electricity units produced through qualifying generation assets (e.g. solar, wind, and hydro). The tariff varies depending on various factors and is paid from energy suppliers.

Large-scale renewable generation support (renewables obligation)
Several tradeable certificates are available to large-scale renewable generation assets, such as "renewable obligation certificates" (ROCs) and "renewable guarantees of origin." Traded commercially, the value of these certificates is subject to market forces. In the case of ROCs, an annual "true-up" of the scheme usually leads to additional cash payments to participating generators. The ROC regime was closed for new generating capacity after 31 March 2017.

Resources taxes recycled into local communities (funding for environmental projects and funding projects to reduce the impact of the extraction industry)
Environmentally driven research and smaller provincial projects can be supported by "grants" funded from certain resource taxes (Landfill Tax, Aggregates Levy).

Enhanced Capital Allowances (ECAs)
ECAs provide a 100% tax deduction in the year of expenditure on assets that are energy or water efficient and are included on the government's "Energy Technology Product List" or "Water Technology Product List" or meet specific criteria as set out by the "Energy Technology Criteria List."

It may be possible to surrender the allowances for a 19% tax credit where the company is in a loss-making position.

In the Budget 2018, the government announced that the first-year allowance for products on both lists will be withdrawn in April 2020. This may have the effect of discouraging some businesses from investing in efficient and environmentally beneficial plant and machinery.

United States

Country Overview

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

What's new?

Summary of updates and changes to R&D and government incentives/credits from January 2018–November 2018

The finalized tax extender passed in 2018 included various domestic and international provisions. The corporate tax rate was reduced to 21% for years beginning after 31 December 2017 and the alternative minimum tax (AMT) is repealed with AMT credits refundable over a five-year period. Net operating loss (NOL) carrybacks for most industries, and limited the carryforward to 80% of taxable income.

The tax extender also provided changes to key international provisions. The new tax system effectively ended deferral for Subpart F, IRC. Sec. 956, and Global Intangible Low-Taxed Income ("GILTI"). The change put into place a complex calculation for transition tax with different measurement dates for E&P and cash, and complex rules for deficits and potential inclusion dates.

The tax extenders also provided extensions for several renewable energy property categories.

Qualified Opportunity Zones: A new incentives to defer and reduce capital gains subject to federal income tax for taxpayers who invest the capital gains into a fund that purchases Qualified Opportunity Zone property (i.e. land, personal property, or businesses in pre-designated low-income areas). Applicable to all taxpayers who have capital gains and wish to invest them into a qualified fund.

Combined Heat and Power and Biomass Investment Tax Credits: General business credits available to companies that place in service capital assets that produce electricity by creating both heat and electrical or mechanical shaft power or that produce electricity by using biomass as a fuel source. These temporary incentives were recently extended.

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
R&D tax credit	A nonrefundable federal tax credit that can be applied to reduce income taxes. In addition, many states offer research tax credits to offset state income tax, that are refundable, or may be sold	The federal credit has a maximum value of 7.9% under the traditional method or 9.1% under the alternative simplified credit for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017.	Eligible expenditures include internal labor, supplies used in the research process, and 65% of contract research.	The eligible expenditures do not include overhead and capital expenditures. The activities must be performed in the U.S. and the taxpayer must incur the related qualifying cost.
New Markets Tax Credit Financing	Taxpayers can receive loans to finance the expansion of operations in pre-designated low-income areas. These loans need not be repaid because the lender receives tax credits greater than the amount loaned to the taxpayer by investing into a fund that makes the loan to the taxpayer These "principal free loans" are canceled after a seven-year period	For each investment of USD 10M at a qualified location, a taxpayer can receive a benefit of approximately US 2M (thus lowering the taxpayer's investment cost to USD 8M)	Any investment in capital assets associated with a qualified business (in a previously-determined low-income area) where there is an associated community benefit, ideally in the form of job creation, job retention, or expanded services	Community Development Entities (CDEs) are the organizations that have the authority to designate an investment as tax-credit generating for the lender/investor Investments in "sin businesses" (e.g., massage parlors, casinos, golf courses, etc.) do not qualify There is a pre-determined amount of tax credit allocation authority awarded to the CDEs each year This is currently a temporary incentive (but it has historically been renewed each time it expired). Cancellation of indebtedness income is generally recognized by the taxpayer after the loan is canceled seven years after its issuance.

United States

Country Overview (continued)

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Countries most beneficial incentives

Incentive	Description	Maximum Percentage	Qualified Expenditure	Key Exclusions or Issues
Investment tax credits for electricity producing equipment that create heat and power from one fuel source (CHP: Combined Heat and Power Credit) or that use Biomass Fuel (Biomass ITC in lieu of a Production Tax Credit)	General business credits available to companies that place in service capital assets that produce both heat and electrical or mechanical shaft power (CHP) or that produce additional electricity by using biomass as a fuel source (Biomass ITC)	of the qualified basis placed in service provided construction started before 1 January 2018 CHP: 10% of the qualified basis placed in service provided construction starts before 1 January 2022	Eligible CHP property generally includes systems up to 50 MW in capacity that exceed 60% energy efficiency and produce at least 20% thermal energy and 20% electrical energy Qualified expenditure must be integral to the operation of the CHP systems and must be depreciable	Repairs and other costs treated as expenses for tax purposes If a system produces between 15MW and 50 MW, it is partially eligible for the CHP credit. The CHP credit percentage is reduced based on the ratio of 15MW divided by the relevant system capacity
Qualified Opportunity Zones (QC)	Taxpayers can elect to defer and partially reduce capital gains tax that otherwise would result from the sale or exchange of property. To refer and reduce the capital gains tax, a taxpayer must reinvest the capital gains in a QOZ through a Qualified Opportunity Fund (QOF). More significantly, a taxpayer may elect to step-up its basis in the QOF to fair market value at any point after maintaining its investment in QOF for at least 10 years. This effectively excludes any appreciation of the QOF before the election from capital gains tax	For each re-investment of capital gains into a QOF, taxpayer may elect a (i) deferral of gain until 31 December 2026; (ii) a partial step-up in basis equaling 10% of the gain if investment is held for five years before 31 December 2026; (iii) a partial step-up in basis equaling an additional 5% of the capital gain if investment is held for two additional years (seven years total) before 31 December 2026; and (iv) permanent exclusion of the appreciation of the QOF investment through a full basis step-up to the fair market value of the QOF (if elected at any point after holding the fund for 10 years in total	Any capital gains generated from the sale or exchange of an asset that is reinvested in a QOZ through a QOF during the 180-day period, generally beginning on the date of the sale or exchange At least 90% of the QOFs assets must be QOZ Property such as new tangible personal property first put to use in a QOZ, real property in a QOZ (if substantially improved), or interests in QOZ businesses	QOZ property and interests in QOZ businesses must be purchased or acquired after 31 December 2017 The QOZ business property must be new or in the case of real property, substantially improved QOZ business are subject to restrictions (e.g., a QOZ business must derive 50% or more of its total gross income from activity in the QOZ and must not be a "sin" business, such as a liquor store or a casino) Related party restrictions apply to the purchase of QOZ business property. The program uses a stricter 20% (compared to the normal 50%) ownership or control standard to determine whether parties are related
Employer Credit for Paid Family and Medical Leave (FML)	A general business credit available to employers that have a written paid FML policy that contains stipulated benefits, including a minimum of 50% employee pay to employees for at least two weeks during the employees FML	25% for employers that pay 100% of employee pay during FML	Eligible wages as defined by IRC section 3306 (i.e., equivalent to uncapped FUTA wage) The credit is limited to wages paid up to 12 weeks on FML	Eligible employees must be employed for at least one year and cannot make more than USD 72K in pay during calendar year 2018 The policy must be offered on a pro rata basis to part-time employees The credit is effective for wages paid in tax years beginning after 31 December 2017 and before 1 January 2020

United States

Country Overview (continued)

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Industries frequently applying for credits and incentives in country

Technology, Media & Telecom	**Financial Services**
Telecom, Media & Entertainment	Banking & Capital Markets
Technology	Insurance
Consumer	Investment Management
Consumer Products	Real Estate
Retail, Wholesale & Distribution	**Life Sciences & Health Care**
Automotive	Health Care
Transportation, Hospitality & Services	Life Sciences
Energy, Resources & Industrial	**Government & Public Services**
Power & Utilities	Health & Social Care
Mining & Metals	Defense, Security & Justice
Oil, Gas, & Chemicals	Civil Government
Industrial Products & Construction	International Donor Organizations
	Transport

United States

Credits & Incentives Overview

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Innovation							
R&D tax credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Up to 15.8% of qualified research expenditure	Up to 15.8% of qualified research expenditure, but certain small businesses can offset payroll taxes
R&D grant (national)	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Varies	Grant	Varies	Varies
R&D grant (EU)	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patent box	No	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Investment							
Capex—Low Income Housing	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	4%–9% of investment, depending on other financing utilized	4%–9% of investment, depending on other financing utilized
Capex—Historical Rehabilitation	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	10% of investment for rehabilitation of certified historic structures	10% of investment for rehabilitation of certified historic structures
Capex—New Markets Tax Credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes for lender, but no for borrower	Arrears and in advance	Forgivable loan	39% tax credit/seven years for lender. Approximately 25% of borrower's capital in forgivable loan	39% tax credit/seven years for lender. Approximately 25% of borrower's capital in forgivable loan

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

Notes:

1. Green means that most states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Yellow means that some states/provinces or local governments offer the stated incentive. Red means that there are no state/provincial or local incentives.
2. If the response is ***advance***, this means that the government must approve the award of the incentive prior to the commencement/completion of the project/activity. If the response is ***arrears***, this means that the award of the incentive is determined at the end of the tax period or after the completion of the qualifying project or activity. Most tax incentives are considered to be claimed in ***arrears*** because they are reported on tax returns resulting in reduced tax liabilities. Only in the event that the tax position is examined by the tax authorities, within the statutory limitations period, is the tax incentive in jeopardy of being reduced or eliminated. Generally, the response to this question applies to both the federal incentive and state/provincial incentive, in the event that both are offered.
3. The maximum assistance, unless specified otherwise, is the maximum permanent benefit for the specified federal incentive. Please e-mail the "Contact" noted for this country to get an estimate the benefits from the relevant states or provinces, in the event that both federal and state/provincial incentives are offered. The maximum permanent benefit converts federal super deductions for qualified research expenditure to actual tax savings as a percentage of qualified expenditure. For example, a 200% super deduction in a country with a 20% tax rate would provide a permanent benefit of 20% of the qualified expenditure.
4. The DPD is repealed for taxable years beginning after 31 December 2017.

United States

Credits & Incentives Overview (continued)

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Type	National incentives	State, provincial, or local incentives[1]	Filing deadlines imposed	Claim in advance or arrears[2]	How the incentive is realized	Maximum assistance available to large enterprises[3]	Maximum assistance available to SMEs[3]
Investment (continued)							
Capex—Qualified Opportunity Zones	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Deferral and Reduction in Taxes Paid	May defer and partially reduce capital gains on the disposition of property where gains are reinvested in an opportunity zone through a qualified opportunity fund. Taxpayer may receive a partial step-up in basis equaling 15% if investment is held for seven years and permanent exclusion of the appreciation of the investment if held for 10 years	May defer and partially reduce capital gains on the disposition of property where gains are reinvested in an opportunity zone through a qualified opportunity fund
Employment—Disaster Relief Tax Credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Up to USD 2,400 per employee	Up to USD 2,400 per employee
Employment—FMLA Credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Between 12.5% and 25% for employers that pay between 50% and 100% of employee pay during FML.	Between 12.5% and 25% for employers that pay between 50% and 100% of employee pay during FML.
Employment—Work Opportunity Tax Credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Up to USD 9,600 per employee	Up to USD 9,600 per employee
Training	No	Limited availability	Yes	Varies	Varies	Varies	Varies
Environmental sustainability							
Wind production tax credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	2.3c per kw/hr produced; 10-year credit period, phase-out beginning in 2017	2.3c per kw/hr produced; 10-year credit period, phase-out beginning in 2017
Solar power investment tax credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Tax credit of 30% of eligible costs; phases down to 10% beginning in 2020	Tax credit of 30% of eligible cost; phases down to 10% beginning in 2020
Combined Heat and Power	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	10% of qualified basis placed in service provided construction starts before 1 January 2022	10% of qualified basis placed in service provided construction starts before 1 January 2022
Biomass Investment Tax Credits	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	30% of qualified basis placed in service where construction started before 1 January 2018	30% of qualified basis placed in service where construction started before 1 January 2018
Electric vehicle Credit	Yes	Limited availability	Yes	Arrears	Tax credit	Up to USD 7,500 per vehicle subject to various requirements	Up to USD 7,500 per vehicle subject to various requirements

Key: =Yes =Limited availability =No =N/A

United States

U.S. federal corporate taxable income is subject to a flat rate of 21% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

R&D Tax Incentives

Background

U.S. federal corporate taxable income is subject to a flat rate of 21% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017. Most states also impose an income tax at rates ranging from 4.6% to 12%. The average combined federal/state corporate tax rate currently is 25.1%.

Nature of incentives

The U.S. offers a nonrefundable research tax credit that can be applied to reduce income taxes. There is a limited exception for qualified small businesses and start-ups to apply the research credit to reduce alternative minimum taxes (AMT) and payroll taxes with tax year beginning after 31 December 2015. The AMT for corporations is abolished for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017.

Many states offer a research tax credit that is similar to the federal tax credit, but generally at a lower credit rate. However, a few states offer refundable credits and some states offer sales and use tax refunds or exemptions for property purchased to be used in the R&D process.

The research tax credit is a credit computed on an increment of qualified research spending exceeding a base amount. Taxpayers can elect to report one of the following research tax credits:

Traditional research tax credit

The "traditional credit" is equal to 20% of the amount of the qualified research expenses (QREs) exceeding a "base amount." The base amount is computed by: (i) first determining the ratio of QREs to gross receipts for the period 1984–1988. This ratio, called the "fixed base percentage," reflects the proportion of QREs to gross receipts that a company had during the 1984–1988 period. The fixed base percentage then is multiplied by the average annual gross receipts of the taxpayer for the four years preceding the credit year. The product of this calculation is the base amount, i.e., reflecting the amount of QREs a company would expect to commit to qualified research. There is, however, a minimum base amount of 50% of the current year QREs, thereby limiting the incremental QREs to 50% of the determined amount. The base amount must be adjusted for acquisitions and dispositions, i.e., adjusting for the acquired/disposed companies QREs or gross receipts in the base amount calculation. This can be challenging considering that records dating back to the early 1980s often are not readily available. For this reason, and the complex base amount rules, few companies elect to report the traditional research credit.

Alternative Simplified Credit (ASC)

The ASC is equal to 14% of the excess of the QREs over 50% of the average of the previous three years' QREs. The ASC base amount, therefore, is easier to determine than under the traditional method and most taxpayers elect the ASC.

Targeted research credits

There are other research credits targeting specific types of research, including the following: (i) a 20% basic research credit (i.e., for funding research undertaken by universities and research organizations that have no commercial objective); (ii) a 20% credit for payments to energy research consortium; and (iii) a 25% research credit for clinical testing relating to orphan drugs (providing a credit equal to 25% of the amount spent on clinical research) for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017 (previously 50%). These additional credits cannot be taken on the same QREs included for the regular research credit.

Computational adjustments

There are several computational adjustments that significantly reduce the true value of U.S. R&D tax credits.

1. A special start-up company rule applies in determining the fixed base percentage if the company was not in existence during the 1984–1988 base period.

United States

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

While qualifying R&D expenses currently are deductible, taxpayers must reduce the current deduction by the amount of the gross tax credit. Alternatively, taxpayers may elect to forego the reduction to its current deduction and report the traditional credit at 13% (15.8% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) or the ASC at 9.1% (11.06% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017). This election must be made annually on a timely filed original income tax return.

There is a minimum base amount applicable to the traditional credit equal to 50% of the QRE. The cumulative effect of limiting deductions (or electing a reduced credit rate of 13% or 15.8% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) and the minimum base amount is that the maximum value of the traditional credit is 6.5% (7.9% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) of QREs.

Where there is no minimum base amount for the ASC, if there is no qualified research spending in any one of the previous three years, the credit is equal to 6% of qualified research spending in the current tax period.

The cumulative effect of limiting deductions (or electing a reduced credit rate of 9.1% or 11.06% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) for the ASC and the base calculation rules is that the maximum value of the ASC is less than 9.1% (11.06% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) of current qualified R&D spending. If qualified research spending is consistent year-over-year, the maximum value of the ASC is approximately 4.55% (5.53% for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017) of qualified R&D spending.

The U.S. offers tax credits to offset current, prior, and future income tax liability. Unused research credits may be carried back one year and carried forward 20 years. While there is no cap on the amount of credits that can be utilized, certain general business credit limitations apply.

Small businesses and startups
For tax years beginning after 31 December 2015, qualified small businesses can utilize research credits to reduce payroll taxes. This new law applies to very small start-up companies that: (i) have gross receipts for the credit year of less than USD 5M; and (ii) have no gross receipts for any taxable year before the five-taxable-year period ending with the current taxable year, i.e., for the sixth year preceding the credit year and any years before the sixth year.

Eligible industries and qualifying costs

Qualified expenses
The incentive is intended to benefit all industries conducting qualified research. Consequently, all industries are eligible for the research credit.

Qualifying costs include: wages for in-house labor, 65% of contract research, and supplies used in the research process. Overhead and capital expenditure are excluded.

Supply regulations
Final regulations issued in 2014 address the treatment of prototype supplies used in research. The regulations provide that the costs incurred to construct a "pilot model" are qualified research expenses. A "pilot model" is any representation or model of a product that is produced to evaluate and resolve uncertainty concerning the product during the development or improvement of the product. The term includes a fully functional representation or model of the product or a component of a product.

The regulations further provide that it is irrelevant whether R&D results in a product that ultimately is sold or used in the taxpayer's trade or business. Consequently, the cost of supplies used to construct a pilot model for design testing generally will qualify as a QRE even if the research is successful and the product developed through the R&D process is ultimately sold or the production equipment is placed in service.

The 2014 supply regulations generally apply to the taxpayer's current tax year and the preceding three years. These regulations govern the deduction for R&D expenses, and also impact research tax credits because one of the requirements for the research tax credit is that the expenses qualify under the law that allows a current deduction for R&D expenses.

Internal use software final regulations
Before the issuance of final regulations in 2016, the legal standard for qualifying internal-use software was unclear. Expenses incurred for developing software that is primarily for internal-use can qualify for the research credit only if the software is highly innovative, which is an additional test to qualify for eligible R&D. The final regulations define software developed primarily for internal-use to include only software developed to perform general and

United States

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

R&D Tax Incentives (continued)

administrative (G&A) functions. Importantly, the final regulations provide that software is not developed primarily for internal use if "[t]he software is developed to enable a taxpayer to interact with third parties or to allow third parties to initiate functions or review data on the taxpayer's system." Examples of this type of software include: software developed for third parties to execute banking transactions, track the progress of a delivery of goods, search a taxpayer's inventory for goods, store and retrieve a third party's digital files, purchase tickets for transportation or entertainment, and receive services over the internet. In other words, most software developed for use in e-commerce is no longer regarded as internal use software. The government specified that this guidance is intended to expand the opportunities for taxpayers to claim research credits for software-related expenses.

The final regulation applies to tax years beginning on or after 4 October 2016. The Internal Revenue Service also will permit taxpayers to rely on the proposed regulation or the final regulation, which are similar in all critical respects, for tax years ending on or after 20 January 2015.

IP and jurisdictional restrictions

There is no restriction on the location of any resulting IP. Qualifying activities must be performed within the U.S. and a U.S. taxpayer must incur the related qualifying costs (although such costs may be reimbursed by a foreign affiliate).

Other concerns

Taxpayers may amend prior year returns to claim tax credits if the tax year is open for assessment of tax (generally the three prior tax years). Before 2015, the ASC had to be elected on a timely filed original return. Final regulations issued in 2015, however, provide that the ASC may be claimed on amended returns provided no research credit was reported for the tax year that is being amended. This rule generally can be applied to the three tax years preceding the current tax year.

While the U.S. offers prefiling agreements to resolve whether taxpayers are entitled to research credits prior to the filing of the return, such agreements are rarely used.

In 2015, then-president Barack Obama signed into law the first permanent research tax credit. This adds certainty to the U.S. tax law that will likely enhance the intended incentive effect of the law.

IRS Directive

The IRS issued a directive in 2017, which states that it would not challenge QRE that is equal to or less than certain R&D costs currently expensed on certified audited financial statements (prepared in accordance with the ASC 730 U.S. GAAP standards). The amount of QRE that the IRS will not challenge is referred to as the "safe harbor amount."

The directive provides that taxpayers must make numerous adjustments to the R&D expenses reported on their audited financial statements to determine the safe harbor amount. The adjustments are intended to align R&D expenses reported on financial statements with the rules applicable to determining QRE for research tax credit purposes. Companies wishing to take advantage of the safe harbor must file a form with the IRS stipulating that they made all of the appropriate adjustments to the R&D expenses reported on the audited financial statements in arriving at the safe harbor amount.

Taxpayers also must stipulate that they have the documentation needed to prove that they made all appropriate adjustments. Taxpayers can claim a research credit for QRE that exceeds the safe harbor amount, although the additional QRE will fall outside of the scope of the safe harbor directive and, therefore, will be subject to risk assessment by the IRS to determine whether an examination is warranted. The directive applies to original returns timely filed (including an extension) on or after 11 September 2017 for taxpayers that choose to follow the terms of the directive.

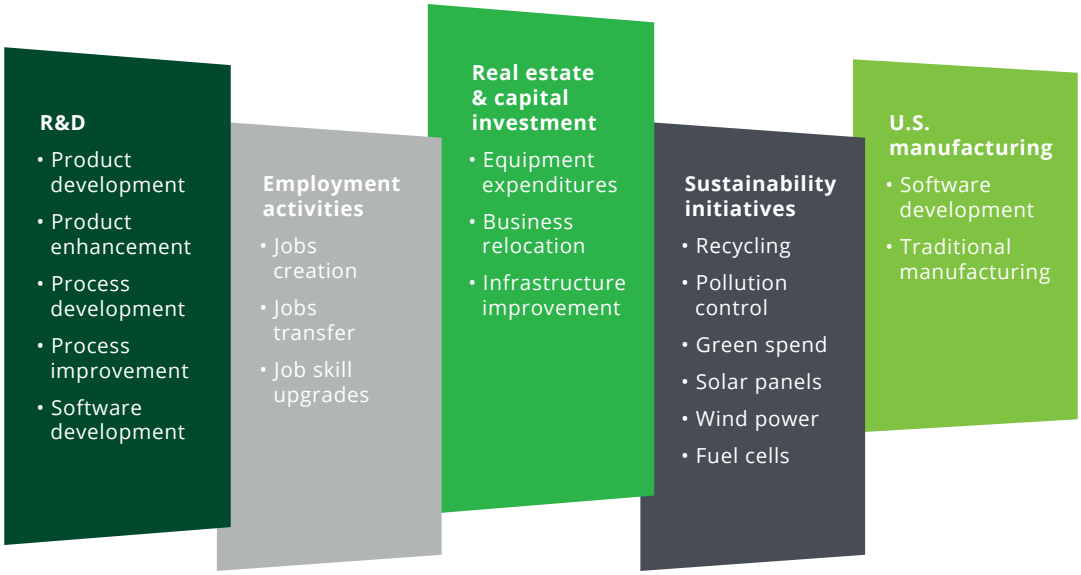
United States

The U.S. offers a variety of incentives to encourage economic development and advance social policy objectives

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Government Incentives



Innovation

Federal grants

There are over 900 programs offered by the U.S. federal government that provide grants for: (i) developing commerce and business; (ii) improving food and nutrition, health, and environmental quality; (iii) improving, promoting, and assisting agriculture and agricultural activities; (iv) improving energy resources; (v) training, employment, and labor management; and (vi) development and/or implementation of science and technology.

Incentives to encourage domestic manufacturing and certain other production activities: IRC Section 199 Domestic Production Deduction (DPD)

The DPD is repealed for tax years beginning after 31 December 2017. Beginning in 2005, section 199 provide for a 3% deduction equal to the lesser of a taxpayer's qualified production activities income (QPAI) or taxable income, for the taxable year. The allowable deduction increased to 6% for taxable years beginning in 2007, 2008, and 2009, and grew to 9% for taxable years beginning in 2010 and thereafter. The deduction was limited to 50% of the W-2 wages (i.e., wage subject to employment taxes) paid by the taxpayer during the calendar year that ends in the taxable year.

Investment

Low income housing (LIHTC)

A 10-year investment tax credit for investment in specified low income housing units is available. The credit is comprised of two parts: (i) a 30% subsidy (known as the automatic 4% tax credit) covering new construction that uses additional subsidies or the acquisition cost of existing buildings; and (ii) the 70% subsidy (9% tax credit), which supports new construction without any additional federal subsidies. The credit is claimed over a period of 10 years and the actual credit rate for each year is set by the Department of Treasury to approximate the net present value of either the 30% or 70% subsidies as noted above.

United States

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Government Incentives (continued)

Historic rehabilitation
A rehabilitation investment credit is available for the rehabilitation of qualified structures. As a result of US tax reform, pre-1936 buildings that are not certified historic structures no longer are eligible for the credit, and the credit amount for certified historic structures has been reduced to 10% from the prior 20%. Additional transition rules apply to the credit.

New Markets Tax Credit (NMTC)
IRC section 45D provides an incentive for investor banks to invest in projects in low-income communities in exchange for tax credits. At the project level, the NMTC provides a forgivable loan equal to approximately 25% of the project investor's equity in the project. At the lender level, the NMTC is equal to 5%-6% annually for seven years. The U.S. Treasury selects private organizations, known as Community Development Entities (CDEs), which are given the right to decide which project investments in low-income communities will generate tax credits for the investor banks. The NMTC program is available for two more rounds and thus projects expected to start between 2018 and 2020 are viable.

Qualified Opportunity Zone Incentives
Taxpayers may defer and partially reduce capital gains tax due on the disposition of property where gains are reinvested in an Opportunity Zone through a Qualified Opportunity Fund (QOF). For each re-investment of capital gains into a QOF, the taxpayer may elect to defer tax until the earlier of sale or exchange of the QOF investment or 31 December 2026. If investment in QOF is held for five years before 31 December 2026, the taxpayer will a partial step-up in basis equaling 10% of the gain and if held for seven years before 31 December 2026, the taxpayer receives an additional 5% step-up in basis. If held for 10 years in total, the taxpayer receives a permanent exclusion of the appreciation of the QOF investment through a full basis step-up to the fair market value of the QOF.

Employment—Work Opportunity Tax Credit (WOTC)
The WOTC is a federal tax credit for companies that hire and retain qualified employees from a variety of targeted groups. The credit is equal to 25% or 40% of a new employee's first-year wages, up to the maximum for the target group to which the employee belongs. Employers will qualify for a 25% credit if the employee works at least 120 hours and 40% if the employee works at least 400 hours. The maximum tax credit amounts depend on the new employee's target group and the number of hours worked during the first year of employment. There are 14 targeted groups, and a company can receive up to USD 9,600 per hire.

Employment—Disaster Relief Tax Credit
The Disaster Relief Tax Credit incentivizes employers who continue to pay employees after being affected by Hurricanes Harvey, Irma or Maria or the Northern and Southern California Wildfires that occurred in 2017. The credit is equal to 40% of qualified wages (up to USD 6,000 per employee) paid to a qualified employee by a qualified employer between the date the business first became inoperable until resuming significant operations. A company can receive up to USD 2,400 per employee. It is expected that the 2018 natural disasters also will receive relief.

Employment—Credit for Family and Medical Leave Act (FMLA)
The FMLA is a federal tax credit for companies that pay employees when taking FMLA leave. The credit allows eligible employers to claim a general business credit equal to between 12.5% to 25% of the amount of wages paid to qualifying employees during any period (up to 12 weeks) in which such employees are on qualifying family and medical leave if the wages paid are between 50% and 100% of the employee's normal wages. This credit is only available for wages paid between 1 January 2018 and 31 December 2019. An eligible employer must have a written leave policy on the later of the policy's adoption date or effective date. The policy must provide for at least two weeks of paid leave for full-time employees and a prorated amount for part-time employees. IRS Notice 2018-71 provides an exception for 2018 that allows a written policy to be put into place retroactively for wages paid during 2018.

Oil and Natural Gas Incentives
Enhanced Oil Recovery Credit: The enhanced oil recovery (EOR) credit provides a credit of 15% of the qualified enhanced oil recovery costs incurred in a tax year. This credit has been inapplicable for almost 10 years because high oil prices over that period have triggered the credit's automatic phase out provision. Due to the decline in oil prices during 2015 and 2016, the IRS confirmed in Notice 2016-44 that the EOR credit was applicable for the 2016 tax year. Subsequently, the IRS released Notice 2017-24 providing that the credit is available for 2017. Depending on oil prices, the expected credit for 2018 is phased down from 15% to 13.931%.

Qualified costs for the EOR credit include certain designated expenses associated with an EOR project, including:

- Amounts paid for depreciable tangible property;
- Intangible drilling and development expenses;
- Tertiary injectant expenses; and
- Construction costs for certain Alaskan natural gas treatment facilities.

United States

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Government Incentives (continued)

An EOR project generally is a project that involves increasing the amount of recoverable domestic crude oil through the use of one or more tertiary recovery methods defined by statute, such as injecting steam or carbon dioxide into a well to effect oil displacement. Even without a federal tax liability in the current year, the credit may be carried forward for 20 years or back for one year as a general business credit.

Marginal Well Tax Credit (MWC): The MWC provides a USD 3 per-barrel credit for the production of crude oil and a USD .50 per-1,000 cubic feet credit for the production of qualified natural gas from a "qualified marginal well." On 12 September 2017, the IRS issued Notice 2017-51, which confirms availability of the MWC for taxable years beginning in calendar year 2016. The notice provides that the credit amount is USD 14 per 1,000 cubic feet. Due to the relatively high commodity price of natural gas since enactment of the MWC legislation, this is the first time that the MWC, which has a special five-year carryback provision, has ever been available to taxpayers.

A qualified marginal well generally includes a domestic oil well: (1) with production of not more than 15 barrels per day; (2) producing heavy oil; or (3) whose average production of not more than 25 barrels a day of oil and produces not less than 95% water. Marginal gas wells are those producing not more than 90 per 1,000 cubic feet per day.

Unlike most federal credits, the MWC contains special carryback provision allows unused marginal well credits to be carried back for up to five years (rather than the generally applicable carryback period of one year).

Section 45Q Carbon Sequestration Credit: The Bipartisan Budget Act of 2018 provides for generous improvements to the tax credit for sequestration of carbon oxides for new facilities or new equipment placed in service on or after the date of enactment. For taxpayers that capture and sequester CO2, the benefit is up to USD 50 per metric ton plus inflation. For taxpayers that capture and reuse CO2 in an enhanced oil or natural recovery project, the benefit is up to USD 35 per metric ton.

Environmental Sustainability

Wind Production Tax Credit (PTC)

The PTC is a 10-year production tax credit of USD 2.3 per kw/hr for electricity produced from specified resources and sold to a third party. Specified resources include wind, biomass, landfill gas, waste to energy, etc. Absent future Congressional extensions, the PTC applies only to wind facilities beginning construction before 1 January 2018. The credit is claimed beginning in the year the property is placed into service, but a special rule allows a taxpayer to "begin construction" on the property and upon the property being placed in service, claim the percentage of the credit available corresponding to the year that construction began.

Investment Tax Credit (ITC)

The Tax Reform and the Budget Act created significant opportunities for organizations that invest in energy-generating or energy efficiency property.

Biomass

The Biomass ITC is a 30% credit for capital costs related to biomass and waste energy system property on which construction began before 1 January 2018. Eligible systems that consume biomass fuel sources may use fossil fuels for startup and flame stabilization. The biomass and waste energy system property may be related to the prime mover/heat engine, header or turbine generator and must result in the incremental electricity production from biomass or waste sources.

Combined Heat and Power (CHP)/Co-Generation

The Budget Act extended the federal credit to include projects that begin construction on CHP assets prior to 1 January 2022. The credit is equal to 10% of the depreciable assets that comprise a CHP system. At least 20% of the useful energy from each CHP system must be used for thermal applications, and at least 20% of the useful energy must be used to produce electricity or mechanical shaft power. Each CHP system must be at least 60% efficient and cannot produce more than 50 megawatts of electricity.

Fuel Cell

The Budget Act extended the federal credit for taxpayers that begin construction on fuel cell property prior to 1 January 2022. The credit is equal to 30% of the depreciable assets that qualify as fuel cell power plant property. The property must have an electricity generation efficiency of at least 30% and the credit amount is capped at USD 3,000 per kilowatt of the property's capacity.

Electric vehicle credit (EVC)

The EVC provides an investment tax credit for the purchase of new qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicles. The credit amount varies with battery capacity from USD 2,500 to USD 7,500. There is a one-year phase-down when total EV production of the specific vehicle exceeds 200,000 units.

United States

Contact

Mick Kane
Deloitte United States
mkane@deloitte.com
+1 312 486 9906

Government Incentives (continued)

Other

State grants and incentives
State and local governments offer tax credits and financial incentives aimed at increasing employment and attracting new investment in their communities. From a business perspective, credits and incentives, such as job creation and investment tax credits, capital grants, property tax exemptions, and infrastructure improvement grants offer companies a potential opportunity to reduce or offset operational expenses and increase profitability.

The below are the primary categories of state and local credits and incentives:

- **Statutory credits/exemptions:** Tax-based offsets authorized by statute and administered usually by a department of revenue. The offsets are typically based on the amount of the investment, jobs and the location of the business activity.
- **Employment-related incentives:** Federal and state off-sets (cash or tax credit) for employment-related activities such as creating jobs, hiring eligible employees, and training.
- **Discretionary incentives:** State and local jurisdictions offer "negotiated" or "discretionary" tax and financial offsets when another jurisdiction is competing for the investment.

A variety of past, current, and prospective operational factors may provide taxpayers with credit and incentive (C&I) opportunities. Common triggers for C&I opportunities include, but are not limited to:

- Real estate transactions;
- Capital investment;
- Employment projections; and
- Sustainability initiatives.

Sample states discretionary incentives

Alabama
- Jobs Act Incentives
- Reinvestment & Abatement Act

Arizona
- Competes Fund
- Quality Jobs Tax Credit

California
- CA Competes Tax Credit

Florida
- Urban Job Tax Credit Program
- Qualified Target Industry Refund Program

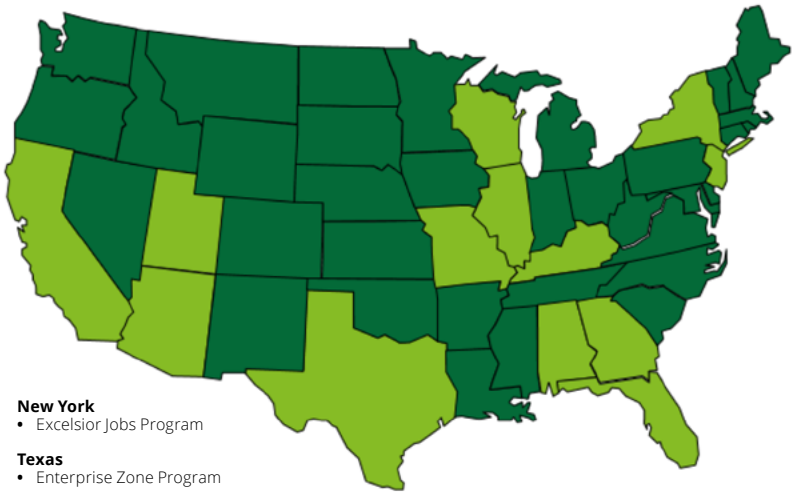
Georgia
- REBA Grant
- Job Tax Credit

Illinois
- EDGE

Kentucky
- Business Investment Program

Missouri
- MO Works Program

New Jersey
- Grow NJ



New York
- Excelsior Jobs Program

Texas
- Enterprise Zone Program

Utah
- EDTIF

Wisconsin
- Business Development Tax Credit

Sample states statutory credits

California
- R&D Credit

Connecticut
- Fixed Capital Investment Credit

Georgia
- R&D Tax Credit

Illinois
- R&D Credit

Massachusetts
- Investment Tax Credit

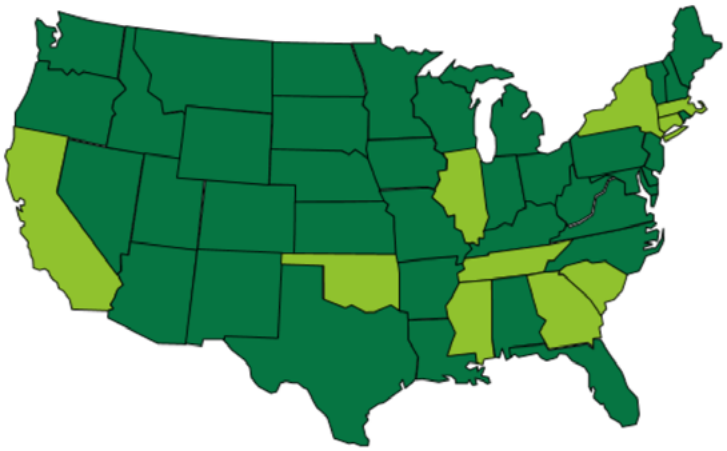
Mississippi
- Investment Tax Credit

New York
- Investment Tax Credit
- Employment Incentive Credit

Oklahoma
- Investment Tax Credit

South Carolina
- Capital Investment Credit

Tennessee
- Industrial Machinery Credit



Appendix 1

EU Funding 2014–2020

EU Funding 2014–2020

EUR 500B in opportunities

In addition to national grants funded by the governments of the EU member states, the EU itself provides funding for R&D and other policy initiatives to achieve the Europe 2020 Growth Strategy by the Horizon 2020 program. The Multiannual Financial Framework (MFF) plays an important role in the implementation of this strategy. More than EUR 500B is available to support inclusive, smart, and sustainable growth in the EU. A substantial increase in the funding for research, innovation, and education compared to the previous framework program reflects the EU's current policies.

Funding instruments—Several programs have been designed under the new MFF to promote growth and create jobs. In addition to the EUR 333.6B budget to be allocated to Structural and Cohesion Funds (de-centrally managed by the EU member states and granted as if they were national funding), there is a wide range of instruments centrally managed by the European Commission. The most representative instruments in terms of budget are identified below.

Horizon 2020—Horizon 2020 is the EU's program for research and innovation, which supports the development of key enabling technologies, including:

- Information and communication technologies (ICT);
- Nanotechnologies;
- Advanced materials;
- Advanced manufacturing and processing;
- Biotechnology; and
- Space.

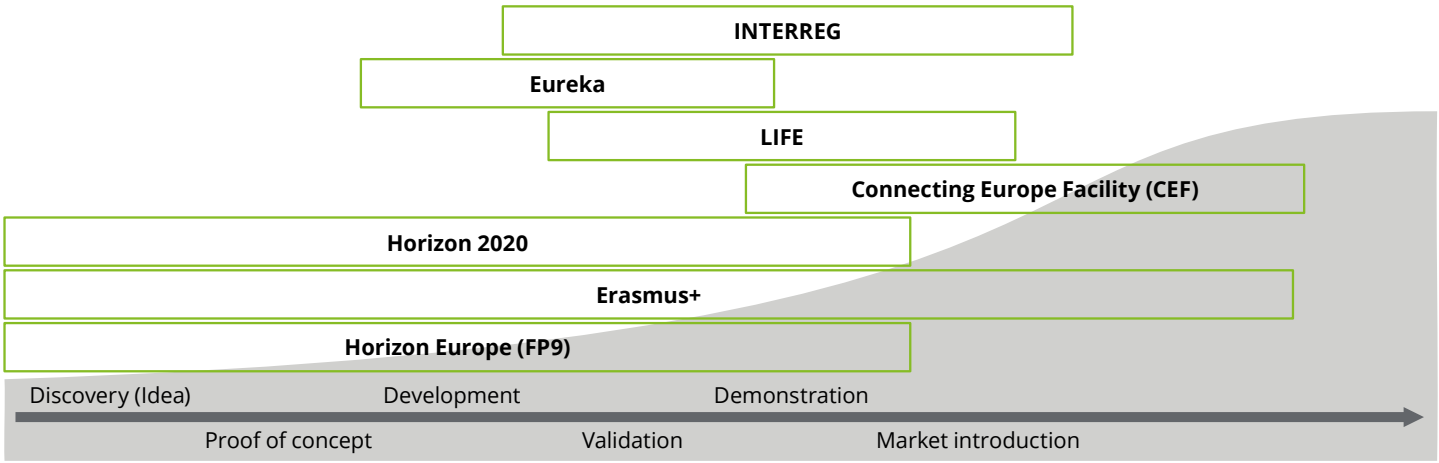
Horizon 2020 funded projects also focus on the following EU societal challenges:

- Health, demographic change, and wellbeing;
- Food security, sustainable agriculture, marine and maritime research, and the bio-economy;
- Secure, clean, and efficient energy;
- Smart, green, and integrated transport;
- Inclusive, innovative, and secure societies; and
- Climate action, resource efficiency, and raw materials.

Excellent science also is supported under Horizon 2020.

LIFE—The LIFE program is the EU's funding instrument for the environment and climate action. The program provides funding support to business and government projects related to climate change, resource efficiency, conservation, and biodiversity. Collaboration between SMEs and local or regional governments—where many potential LIFE projects are conceived—is encouraged, but not essential. The EU mainly assesses LIFE grant applications based on the size of the European environmental problem that will be addressed. Proposals must have an excellent score with regard to technical and financial cohesion, and the European dimension of the project is essential. As a result, projects that are eligible for LIFE tend to be large, and once approved, the grant can fund to up to 60% of eligible costs.

Overview of European grant opportunities during a project/product life cycle



EU Funding 2014–2020

Connecting Europe—The Connecting Europe Facility (CEF) is a key EU funding instrument to promote growth, jobs, and competitiveness through targeted infrastructure investment at the European level. It supports the development of high performing, sustainable, and efficiently interconnected trans-European networks in the fields of transport, energy, and digital services. CEF investments fill the missing links in Europe's energy, transport, and digital backbone.

The CEF benefits persons across all member states, as it makes travel easier and more sustainable, enhances Europe's energy security, while enabling broader use of renewables, and facilitates cross-border interaction between public administrations, businesses, and citizens.

In addition to grants, the CEF offers financial support to projects through innovative financial instruments, such as guarantees and project bonds. These instruments create significant leverage in their use of the EU budget and act as a catalyst to attract further funding from the private sector and other public sector players.

Erasmus+—Erasmus+ is the EU program for education, training, youth, and sport that aims to modernize these areas across Europe. It is open to education, training, youth, and sport organizations across all sectors of lifelong learning, including school education, higher education, adult education, and the youth sector.

Eureka—Eureka supports initiatives dedicated to applied and market-oriented R&D. The aim of this program is for companies (mainly SMEs), research institutes and universities to work together on transnational projects in order to bring innovative products, processes and services to market. Relevant subprograms within Eureka include:

- Eurostars: Focused on innovative projects in all types of areas
- Penta: Focused on innovative projects in the area of areas of micro and nanoelectronics enabled systems and materials
- ITEA3: Focused on innovative software projects

General rules

Rules for participation—Since the rules for participation are different from program to program, only the rules for the Horizon 2020 are listed below, as Horizon 2020 is most accessible for non-Europeans.

Eligible countries—Horizon 2020 is open worldwide, but participants from non-EU countries are not always eligible for funding.

Countries automatically eligible for funding:

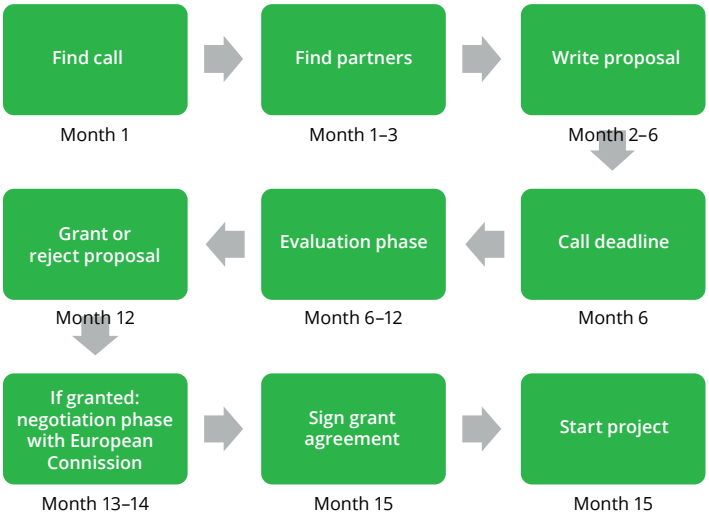
- *EU member states:* Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the UK.
- *Overseas countries and territories (OCT) linked to the member states:* Anguilla, Aruba, Bermuda, Bonaire, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Curaçao, Falkland Islands, French Polynesia, Greenland, Montserrat, New Caledonia, Pitcairn Islands, Saba, Saint Barthélémy, Saint Helena, Saint Pierre and Miquelon, Sint Eustatius, Sint Maarten, Turks and Caicos Islands, and Wallis and Futuna.
- *Associated countries:* Legal entities from associated countries can participate under the same conditions as legal entities from the EU member states. Association to Horizon 2020 takes place through the conclusion of an international agreement. As from 1 January 2017, the following countries are associated with Horizon 2020: Albania, Armenia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Faroe Islands, Georgia, Iceland, Israel, Macedonia (former Yugoslav Republic), Moldova, Montenegro, Norway, Serbia, Switzerland, Tunisia, Turkey, and Ukraine.
- *Developing countries:* Unless they are explicitly excluded in the relevant call: Afghanistan, Algeria, American Samoa, Angola, Argentina, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belize, Benin, Bhutan, Bolivia, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Colombia, Comoros, Congo (Democratic People's Republic), Congo (Republic), Costa Rica, Cuba, Djibouti, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Grenada, Guatemala, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Democratic Republic), Kosovo, Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Lebanon, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Maldives, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Palau, Palestine, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, South Sudan, Sri Lanka, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, Zambia, and Zimbabwe.

EU Funding 2014–2020

Countries that are not automatically eligible for funding
Legal entities established in industrialized countries and emerging economies not listed above will be eligible for funding if so provided in the relevant call.

General criteria for participation
To be eligible for funding, an applicant consortium must comprise at least one entity established in one EU member state or associated country for coordination and support projects, and at least three entities established in at least three different EU member states or associated countries for research and innovation or innovation projects.

Application process—The application process can be represented as follows:



Only costs (i.e. for research, development, and innovation) that are incurred after the grant agreement is signed with the European Commission are eligible. Reimbursement of previously incurred costs are not eligible.

In general, calls for proposals are announced once every two years through work programs. More information on Horizon 2020 and specific calls for proposals is available on the EC Participant Portal: https://ec.europa.eu/research/participants/portal/desktop/en/home.html

Key differences over national grant programs—The main differences are:

- EU funding rates generally are higher than national funding rates (up to 100%);
- The EU funding amount per project is significantly higher;
- Collaboration of at least three partners from three different EU member states generally is required, whereas national funding only requires national or no collaboration;
- The time required from the date an application is submitted to the time a grant agreement is signed with the European Commission is longer than for national grants (it usually takes nine to twelve months to finalize a grant agreement);
- The success rate in obtaining an EU grant generally is lower than for national grants due to:
  - More competition in the calls for proposals;
  - Fewer projects being granted; and
  - Very high required level of performance of the project, the partners, and the European impact.

EU grants: Think first and plan ahead—European grants procurement is complex, competitive, but lucrative when successful. Lucrative not only financially, but also considering knowledge, networks, and exposure. To benefit most from EU grants, a "top-down" approach is essential, following the applicant organization's R&D roadmaps. This will help to maintain focus, be aware of relevant calls and grant opportunities, provide sufficient time to organize with partners, and draft successful applications. A top-down approach will provide scope for lobbying for new topics within the EU frameworks.

Brexit—The UK's decision to leave the EU creates uncertainty about the continuing ability of UK companies to claim EU funding. However, until the exit actually occurs, the UK will continue to have all of the rights, obligations, and benefits of membership, including receiving European funding.

The nature of the continuing relationship with the EU will be clarified in the negotiations during 2017 and 2018, but the UK government has confirmed that structural and investment funds projects signed before the 2016 Autumn Statement (23 November 2016) and Horizon research funding granted before the UK leaves the EU will be guaranteed by the Treasury after that date.

EU Funding 2014–2020

EUR 100B in opportunities

A new program of the European Commission will come into force in 2020. This new program—Horizon Europe—will build on the achievements and success of the previous research and innovation program (Horizon 2020) and aims to keep the EU at the forefront of global research and innovation. Horizon Europe will become the most ambitious research and innovation program ever.

While Horizon Europe will continue to drive scientific excellence through the programs that are also currently part of Horizon 2020, such as European Research Council (ERC) and the Marie Skłodowska-Curie fellowships and exchanges, Horizon Europe will introduce the following main new features:

- A European Innovation Council (EIC) to help the EU become a frontrunner in market-creating innovation: The Commission's proposal will establish a one-stop shop to bring the most promising high potential and breakthrough technologies from lab to market application, and help the most innovative start-ups and companies scale up their ideas. The new EIC will help identify and fund fast-moving, high-risk innovations with strong potential to create entirely new markets. It will provide direct support to innovators through two main funding instruments, one for early stages and the other for development and market deployment. It will complement the European Institute of Innovation and Technology (EIT).
- New EU-wide research and innovation missions focusing on societal challenges and industrial competitiveness: Under Horizon Europe, the Commission will launch new missions with bold, ambitious goals and strong European added value to tackle issues that affect daily lives of the population. Examples could range from the fight against cancer, to clean transport or plastic-free oceans. These missions will be co-designed with citizens, stakeholders, the European Parliament and the member states.
- Maximizing the innovation potential across the EU: Support will be doubled for member states lagging behind in their efforts to make the most of their national research and innovation potential. Moreover, new synergies with Structural and Cohesion Funds will make it easy to coordinate and combine funding and help regions embrace innovation.
- The proposed budget allocation of EU 100B for 2021-2027 includes EUR 97.6B under Horizon Europe (EUR 3.5B, which will be allocated under the InvestEU Fund) and EUR 2.4B for the Euratom Research and Training Program. The Euratom program, which funds research and training on nuclear safety, security and radiation protection, will have an increased focus on non-power applications such as healthcare and medical equipment, and will also support the mobility of nuclear researchers under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie Actions.

Appendix 2

Deloitte contacts

Deloitte contacts

Country	Contact	Email	Phone number
Global Service Line Leader	Natan Aronshtam	naronshtam@deloitte.ca	+1 416 643 8701
Angola	Jorge Filipe Nadais	jnadais@deloitte.pt	+35 12 25439256
Australia	Greg Pratt	gpratt@deloitte.com.au	+61 07 3308 7215
Austria	Herbert Kovar Jan-Martin Freese	hkovar@deloitte.at jafreese@deloitte.at	+43 1 537 003600 +43 1 537 007770
Belgium	Renaud Hendricé Jan Pattyn François Gevers	rhendrice@deloitte.com jpattyn@deloitte.com fgevers@deloitte.com	+32 2 600 67 21 +32 2 600 68 55 +32 2 600 65 10
Brazil	Flavia Crosara Alano França	flaviacrosara@deloitte.com afranca@deloitte.com	+55 19 37073124 +55 81 34648121
Canada	Cheryl Manuel	chemanuel@deloitte.ca	+1 519 650 7715
China	Clare Yi Lu Roger Yu Jie Zhou	cllu@deloittelegal.com.cn rozhou@deloitte.com.cn	+86 21 6141 1488 +86 21 6141 1381
Colombia	Diego Franco Luis Rubio	dfranco@deloitte.com lurubio@deloitte.com	+57 1 4262282 +57 1 4262435
Croatia	Sonja Iifković Hrvojka Skoković Harašić	sifkovic@deloittece.com hskokovicharasic@deloittece.com	+385 12 351 915 +385 12 358 264
Czech Republic	Luděk Hanáček Klara Klimova	lhanacek@deloittece.com kklimova@deloittece.com	+420 246 042 108 +420 246 042 294
Denmark	Niels Josephsen	njosephsen@deloitte.dk	+45 21 54 32 11
Finland	Outi Ukkola Lari Hintsanen	outi.ukkola@deloitte.fi lari.hintsanen@deloitte.fi	+358 20 755 53 14 +358 20 755 53 45
France	Lucille Chabanel	lchabanel@taj.fr	+33 155 61 5429
Germany	Isabel Antholz	iantholz@deloitte.de	+49 40 32080 4910
Greece	Stylianos Sbyrakis	ssbyrakis@deloitte.gr	+30 210 6781196
Hungary	Csaba Markus Viktor Tóth	csmarkus@deloittece.com vitoth@deloittece.com	+36 1 428 6793 +36 1 428 6412
Iceland	Haraldur Ingi Birgisson Ragnhildur Sigurbjartsdottir	haraldur.ingi.birgisson@deloitte.is rsigurbjartsdottir@deloitte.is	+354 580 3305 +354 580 3185
India	Sujit Parakh Amit Nayyar	sujitparakh@deloitte.com amitnayyar@deloitte.com	+91 12 4679 2210 +91 12 4679 2334
Ireland	David Shanahan Adrian Walker David O'Connell	dshanahan@deloitte.ie adrwalker@deloitte.ie doconnell@deloitte.ie	+353 1 4172598 +353 1 4172519 +353 1 4172815
Israel	Nadav Gil Anny Degani Tzvika Leybovich	ngil@deloitte.co.il adegani@deloitte.co.il tleybovich@deloitte.co.il	+972 3 608 5378 +972 3 608 6192 +972 73 399 4157
Italy	Ranieri Villa	ravilla@sts.deloitte.it	+39 01 0531 7831
Japan	David Bickle Kazuteru Nomura	david.bickle@tohmatsu.co.jp kazuteru.nomura@tohmatsu.co.jp	+81 3 6213 3743 +81 3 6213 3911
Latvia	Edmunds Fernats	efernats@deloittece.com	+371 6707 4158
Lithuania	Kristine Jarve Lina Krasaukiene	kjarve@deloittece.com lkrasauskiene@deloittece.com	+371 6707 4112 +370 5255 3007
Malaysia	Tham Lih Jiun Jason Tey Soon Meng	ljtham@deloitte.com sotey@deloitte.com	+60 3 7610 8875 +60 3 7610 8197
Mexico	Fernando Silis	fesilis@deloittemx.com	+52 55 50806970
Netherlands	Helene Geijtenbeek	hgeijtenbeek@deloitte.nl	+31 88 288 8962
Norway	Cecilie Tollefsen Erik Fredum	ctollefsen@deloitte.no efredum@deloitte.no	+47 23 27 99 84 +47 23 27 96 04
Philippines	Senen Quizon	smquizon@DELOITTE.com	+63 2 857 1569
Poland	Radoslaw Kubas Dominika Orzolek	rkubas@deloittece.com dorzolek@deloittece.com	+48 664 151 903 +48 881 950 969
Portugal	Sergio Oliveira	seoliveira@deloitte.pt	+351 210 427527
Romania	Dan Badin Silviu Sandache	dbadin@deloittece.com ssandache@deloittece.com	+40 21 2075 392 +40 21 2075 319
Russia	Artem Vasyutin	avasyutin@deloitte.ru	+7 812 703 7106
Singapore	Tiong Heng Lee Yvaine Gan	thlee@deloitte.com yvgan@deloitte.com	+65 6216 3262 +65 6531 5090
Slovakia	Martin Rybar Michal Bezak	mrybar@deloittece.com mbezak@deloittece.com	+421 2 58249 113 +421 2 58249 145
South Africa	Newton Cockcroft Izak Swart	ncockcroft@deloitte.co.za iswart@deloitte.co.za	+27 11 806 5298 +27 11 806 5685
South Korea	Ji Hyun Kim Dong Hee Choi	jikim@deloitte.com dochoi@deloitte.com	+82 2 6676 2434 +82 2 6676 1248
Spain	Cayetano Olmos Omar Garzesi	colmos@deloitte.es ogarzesi@deloitte.es	+34 932 304 867 +34 932 304 865
Sweden	Anna Sabelström Holmberg	aholmberg@deloitte.se	+46 73 397 13 04
Switzerland	Raoul Stocker Fabian Capt Kayla Eberli	rstocker@deloitte.ch fcapt@deloitte.ch keberli@deloitte.ch	+41 58 279 6271 +41 58 279 7173 +41 58 279 7053
Turkey	Burak Inam Veysel Türkmen	binam@deloitte.com vturkmen@deloitte.com	+90 312 295 4768 +90 312 295 4720
United Kingdom	Kylie Gregge Kathie Haunton	kgregge@deloitte.co.uk khaunton@deloitte.co.uk	+44 2070 070264 +44 1614 558996
United States	Mick Kane	mkane@deloitte.com	+1 312 486 9906

Deloitte.